

RABI UL THANI 10, 1409 AH



ARAB MITTES

A LOVELY BEDSIDE PIECE TO WAKE YOU INTO A BEAUTIFUL MORNING BAYARD Modern attractivé shapes and colours strong build with repeated alarm system

> SHEZA TRADING COMPANY LTD.

Made in France

Shi'ite cid use cleric arrested

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Nov 19, Agencies): Government officials in Bahrain and the United Arab Emirates refused to Suspension today on a report from a human rights group that a lead-ing Shi'ite cleric has been arres-ted in the UAE.

Lebanese Shi'ite sources claimed the cleric was later killed. The committee for civil rights in the Gulf states said in a statement released in London yesterday that Sayed Abdulla Al Ghuraifi was arrested in Dubai on Tuesday, Nov 15 and handed over to Bahrain.

The statement said Al Ghuraifi, 50, was a Bahraini subject who immigrated to Dubai in 1976, where he became the imam at the Imam Ali Mosque and was also employed in the government religious endowments department.

Dr Mohammed Abdulla, who signed the statement, said in an interview that Al Ghuraifi's arrest came after he gave a sermon in the Imam Ali Mosque in which he criticized the Dubai government for allegedly banning all books by or about Shi'ites from an Arabic book fair

> Lebanese Shi'ite religious sources said today that they received information Al Ghuraifi was abducted on Tues-

"We received information he was later killed," said one Shi'ite source in Beirut.

INSIDE

. . .

International Kuwait-Gulf **Editorials** Filipino Features Busines Classifieds 14-16 Urdu

پاکتان میں صوبائی آمیار کا تخابات کمل ہوگئے کورباچوف کی پاکتان اور امریکہ پرنکتہ چینی صدر عنقریب بینظیر کو حکومت بنانے کی وعوت ویں پاکستان کی امتخابی
 صور تحال پر اشرف شاد کی

WEATHER

A REMARKABLE drop in tem-perature with moderate to fresh Borth-westerly wind, causing dust in som-westerly wind, causing a open areas.
State of sea: moderate to rough High water: 8.30 am, 9.00 pm
Low water: 2.37 am, 2.52 pm
Starise: 6.16 am
Starise: 4.51 pm
Maximum tates operature recorded Ahmadi: 24°C 75°F Minimum temperature recorded: Kuwai: 14°C 57°F Ahmadi: 19°C 66°F Faulaka: 17°C 63°F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwait: 22°C 72°F Ahmadi: 20°C 68°F railaka: 20°C 68°F

Maximum humidity recorded: Luwait: 42 per cent

ailaka: 70 per cent



Rival parties clash in Pakistan

PPP ahead in Sind and Punjab

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1988

1 dead, 52 wounded in provincial polls

From Ashraf Shad in Karachi

SUPPORTERS of rival candidates in Pakistan's provincial elections fought yesterday using guns, daggers and sticks, leaving one person dead and at least 52 injured.

Troops in full battle gear and armed police restored order at several places in the country where fighting broke out bet-ween hundreds of rival voters casting ballots in elections for four provincial assemblies.

In one incident in southern Sind province, police opened fire to disperse groups of women, some wearing the traditional black burkha coveralls required by Islam, began fist fights in which five people were injured.

The main contenders in the elections for governments in Sind, Punjab, North West Frontier Province and Baluchistan provinces are Benazir's Pakistan People's Party and the govern-ment-backed Islamic ment-backed Democratic Alliance, a nineparty government-backed coali-

Turnout during the provincial elections appeared to be well down from than the 50 per cent of 48 million eligible voters who cast ballots in Wednesday's gen-

Results

The Election Commission

night.
With only 59 results in from various constituencies in Punjab, PPP had won 33 and IDA 17. Nine independent candidates had also won a place in the provincial assembly.

In Sind, the fight was mainly between PPP and MQM. PPP had won 19 seats out of the 20 results announced with one going to an independent can-didate. MQM was leading in 20 Karachi constituencies and was also ahead in a number of seats in

In a major upset, Chief Mini-ster of Sind Akhter Ali Kazi was defeated. Mumtaz Bhutto also lost in a Sind constituency.

In the North-West Frontier Province, a close fight was taking place between ANP and PPP.
Both the parties had won four seats each with two being taken

Former NWFP governor Fazle Haq lost in two constituen-cies and was trailing badly in the third. He is contesting from four

In Lahore, Nawaz Shariff's brother Shahbaz gained a place in the Punjab assembly by defeat-

Widespread support for the PPP in the regional polls could help back the 35-year-old Benazir's claim to become the first woman leader of an Muslim

nation. Results from the National Assembly polls, the first democratic elections since 1977, showed the PPP with the largest number of seats in the National Assembly, but lacking an overall

majority.
Official results from 215 of 217, contests for National Assembly, seats gave 98 to the PPP, and 57 to the IDA.

A senior aide reported differences among PPP leaders over whether to follow protocol and wait for the President to call, or to proclaim herself prime mini-ster. Benazir was scheduled to travel to Islamabad early today.

Clashes erupted at polling stations in at least five towns and cities across the country yester-

In Multan, 450 miles (750 km) north of the southern port of Karachi, independent witnesses said IDA supporters armed with rocks, knives and pistols attacked a PPP voter registration camp. Fighting ensued at three places in the city in which police said at least 40 people were

Three polling stations were also set on fire before police used tear gas and baton charges to restore order. Clashes in another town in Punjab province left two

Pledge

In North West Frontier Province, officials said one per-son was killed in Mardan and five injured in the border city of Peshawar. Five women were injured in fist fights in Kotri, 70 miles (120 km) north of Karachi, between PPP supporters and those of the rival ethnic Mohajir Quami Movement.

Meanwhile, Benazir vowed in an interview with the British Broadcasting Corporation today not to seek revenge against the leaders of the government of late President Mohammad Ziaul-Haq for the execution of her father, Prime Minister Zulfikar Ali Bhutto.

"I don't believe in a vendetta," she said. "Our message is national reconciliation."

The elder Bhutto was overthrown in a 1977 coup by Zia, then Army Chief-of-Staff, and hanged two years later for the murder of a political opponent despite international appeals to the President for clemency.
In Kuwait, the Pakistan Peo-

ple's Club president Afzal Noor congratulated Benazir.



A conservative Muslim woman, holding the edge of her veil in her mouth to hide her face from strangers, casts her vote in Pakistani provincial elections. (Reuter wirephoto)

Benazir to be asked to form government soon

Arab Times report

PAKISTAN People's Party leader Benazir Bhutto will soon be invited by President Ghulam Ishaq Khan to form a new government, reliable sources have said, in Karachi.

The sources told the Arab Times from Islamabad that Islamic Democratic Alliance leader and Punjab Chief Minister Nawaz Sharif, who is also a member of the emergency coun-cil formed after President Zia-ul-Haq's death, will not be considered for premiership.

Benazir said on Friday: "We expect to be called (to form a government) as soon as possi-

The PPP won 98 seats while IDA got 57 seats in the general elections for the National Assembly.

Efforts

People's Party yesterday won six seats out of 10 reserved for the minority communities. IDA won

As no party could obtain absolute majority, efforts are being made by both the PPP and the IDA to put together a coali-

minister's plane

KHARTOUM, Nov 19,

(Reuter): A plane carrying the Sudanese defence minister was

hit by a missile on Thursday, the

state radio Omdurman reported

Abdul-Maged Hamed Khalil-

escaped injury when his plane

was hit by a Soviet-made SAM-7

missile believed fired by rebels

shortly after takeoff from the

The pilot managed to control the plane with difficulty and land

it at Wau again, the radio added.

southeastern town of Wau.

hit by missile

Sudanese

tion government.
Though Sharif claimed he will be able to gain the support of the majority of newly-elected assembly members, IDA faces an

Supports political According to political observers, Benazir has the support of 13 members belonging to its former MRD partners and

Baluchistan National Alliance. The support of the Mohajir Oaumi Movement, which won 13 seats, is vital in forming a

MQM leader Altaf Hussain said on Friday his party was "having negotiations with all the political parties and groups." Benazir has called a meeting of

newly-elected PPP members tomorrow in Islamabad. The meeting will also be attended by independent members support-In a statement released by Pak-

istan's military public relations department today, Army Chiefof-Staff Gen. Mirza Aslam Beg urged party leaders to build a consensus and "lay the foundation of a broad-based popular

Tamil rebels fail to halt local elections

Nov 19, (Agencies): Tamil separatist guerrillas attacked troops and civilians in east Sri Lanka today in an attempt to disrupt controversial local coun-cil elections, military sources

But many voters defied a boycott call by the Tamil rebels and Sinhalese extremists and went to the polls, said Lieutenant General A.S. Kalkat, commander of Indian troops on the

Most polling booths in the three eastern districts of Batticaloa, Trincomalee and Ampara opened about an hour later than scheduled because officials were reluctant to take their posts following threats from the rebels, officials said.

Vowed The Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) and Sin-halese radicals, the People's Liberation Front, had called a strike in the region and warned people not to vote.

The LTTE and the Front both

oppose last year's India-Sri Lanka accord under which the council was established.

Kalkat, who toured the region today, said "the LTTE had vowed not to let the democratic process go through. They had promised a blood bath." He told reporters in Trin-

comalee the LTTE had ordered its gunmen to kill five civilians every night from every village between Nov 12 and 19.

But, the general said, Indian troops had prevented such

Flashpoint Kalkat said the Tamil rebels launched seven attacks yesterday morning, killing one civilian,

injuring two others and wound-ing an Indian soldier. Residents of Batticaloa, said

voter turnout was poor in the morning but picked up later. Batticaloa, 218 kilometres (136 miles) east of Colombo, is in the heart of an area that has been

a constant flashpoint in the five-

year-old Tamil separatist war. The coastal city is the capital of population is about equally divided among Tamils, Sinhalese

and Muslims. The voters are to elect 35 members to a council joining multiethnic Eastern Province with overwhelmingly Tamil Northern Province. There were no election contests in Northern Province because various factions agreed last month to apportion their province's 36 seats before the vote. All candidates were unop-

In Eastern Province, four groups are contesting the council seats: the United National Party, which is mostly Sinhalese: The Sri Lanka Muslim Congress and two former Tamil guerrilla groups, the Eelam People's Revolutionary Liberation Front and the Eelam National

Democratic Liberation Front. Sri Lankan military sources said the guerrillas attacked five military camps and check-points of the Indian and Sri Lankan forces with mortars and small

(Continued on Page 2).

Air India will spruce up image

No plans to change fares on Kuwait-India sector

By Fathima Ahmed

AIR India's Managing Director Rajan Jetley has said there are no immediate plans to change fares on the Kuwait-India sector despite plans to spruce up the image of the airline.

Jetley visited Kuwait for a few hours yesterday and later left for Bahrain on the second leg of his fact-finding tour of the Gulf to renew contacts with national carriers and discuss "outstand-

Speaking to reporters yesterday, Jetley said: "I don't envisage any immediate changes (in the

Jetley said the present fare structure on the Kuwait-India sector is "fairly reasonable."

Air India (AI) recently signed a contract with an international corporation — Landor Associations — to spruce up the image of the airline. On the Gulf sector. the emphasis will be "more on direct non-stop operations instead of hopping schedules," he

One example is the recent introduction of the direct Di Bombay-Trivandrum flight. Al (Continued on Page 12)



Iran made unnecessary Surrender illegal arms, enemies: Rafsanjani Iragis told

BAGHDAD, Nov 19, (Reuter):

The Iraqi government asked its citizens yesterday to hand in weapons obtained illegally during the eight-year war with Iran. Arms and ammunition should be surrendered to police stations or ruling Baath party offices as part of efforts to secure comprehensive peace and to stop violent

incidents, a government statement read on television said. Hundreds of people were killed or injured by gunfire in three-day street celebrations of a ceasefire agreement announced on Aug 8.

Kidnapped

CARACAS, Nov 19, (AP): The baby daughter of an Austrian executive with the Siemens telecommunications company was kidnapped, police confirmed

today.
Police said they have no clues as to her whereabouts and there have been no contacts made by the kidnappers.

NICOSIA, Nov 19, (Agencies): The Speaker of Iran's Parliament was quoted today as saying Tehran's policies had made

unnecessary enemies in the past. Hashemi Ali Akbar Rafsanani said that if Iran had shown a little more tact it would not have antagonised such nations as France and Kuwait, the Iranian news agency IRNA reported.

"Iran is now in a position to make good on her previously crude diplomacy so that, in the event Iran should happen to be embroiled in just another war, other countries will not side with Iran's enemy," IRNA quoted him as saying. It said Rafsanjani, answering

questions in the southwestern city of Ahvaz yesterday replied that in future Iran "should adhere to its independent foreign policy without trying to make

Rafsanjani, military supremo shortly before Iran agreed in July to a ceasefire in its eight-year war with Iraq, has led a drive this year to mend ties with Arab and Western countries. The Iranian daily Abrar

quoted Rafsanjani as saying Iran had influence in Lebanon but that securing the release of kidnapped Church of England envoy Terry Waite "is simply another issue," reported IRNA. It said he was responding to a

report that visiting Kenyan President Daniel Arap Moi passed on a message from Christian authorities seeking Iranian mediation to win freedom for Waite, who was kidnapped in West Beirut on Jan 20, 1987. Iranian leader Ayatollah

Khomeini, responding to a letter from former US President Jimmy Carter, has rejected any improvement in Tehran-Washington ties, Tehran Radio reported today.

Carter wrote Khomeini stating that the release of American hostages in Lebanon could remove one of the main obstacles re-establishing Tehran-Washington ties, the radio repor-

New Delhi urged to improve ties with Beijing Sino-Soviet summit soon: Gorbachev

NEW DELHI, Nov 19, (Agencies): Soviet President Mikhail in Asia and the Pacific.

Soviet summit may be held soon. Gorbachev also charged during a speech at the mid-way point of a three-day visit to India that Washington and Islamabad "want to abandon" the Geneva accords that plot the withdrawal of the Kremlin's occupation troops from Afghanistan.

Foreign Ministry spokesman Aftab Seth said Gorbachev and Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi held their first round of official talks aimed at "taking the Indo-Soviet relationship to a new

level" and boosting economic co-

Seth said the two leaders spoke about a number of co-operative projects, including greater Soviet assistance in power generation and a plan for construction of 50 Indian-built hotels across the communist superpower. The sale of two Soviet 1,000 MW nuclear reactors needed in electricityscarce southern India would probably be finalised before Gorbachev's departure tomorrow, Seth

The Kremlin chief during the evening officially closed a oneyear-long festival of Soviet arts and culture at a colourful finale involving traditional dancing, ice-skating and gymnastics by both Indian and Soviet perfor-

Earlier, Gorbachev received

the Indira Gandhi prize for peace, disarmament and

Eduard Shevardnadze announced that Gorbachev was donating the Rs1.5 million (\$107,000) prize money to New Delhi's Soviet Science and Cultural Cen-

Gorbachev, in a 20-minute address that mostly dealt with the need for new global strategies to combat poverty, pollution and the nuclear arms race, referred to his 1986 speech in Vladvistok that called for a greater Soviet

"We especially count on the understanding and co-operation of India ... to help solve the problems of the Asia-Pacific

region," he said. "This is also true of another great nation, the People's Republic of China."

We are pleased to see signs of improving relations between India and China. Good relations between India and China are absolutely essential for global progress," the President said, adding that a Sino-Soviet summit was "not too far away."

Gorbachev began the second day of his state visit today by paying homage to Mohandas Gandhi, who led the country to independence. Gorbachev, accompanied by his wife, Raisa, placed flowers at the Gandhi

Gorbachev also said the US and Pakistan appeared intent on forcing Moscow to cancel its troop withdrawal from Afghanistan and scuttle the UN-

Strike paralyses occupied areas OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

Nov 19, (AP): Soldiers raided or clamped curfews on nine Arab villages and refugee camps in the occupied lands to search for anti-Israeli activists and 13 Palestinians suffered gunshot wounds during ensuing clashes, Arab

news reports said. The violence erupted as Palestinian businesses and public transportation were paralysed by a general strike staged to mark the death anniversary of a founder of the Palestinian Resistance

The strike in honour of Sheikh Ezzedine Al Kassem, who was fatally shot in 1935 by British rulers in the northern city of Haifa, was called by pro-PLO underground leaders of the uprising. It was also endorsed by the

fundamentalist Muslim "Hamas" movement. Streets were deserted in five major West Bank cities and throughout the Gaza Strip. But confrontations with troops were reported in outlying neighbourhoods of Gaza city, refugee camps and near the West Bank's largest city of Nablus. Palestinians attacked soldiers

with rocks in four villages near Nablus where the troops came in jeeps to conduct searches and arrests, Arab news reports said. The number of detentions was not reported. The soldiers responded by opening fire, wounding nine Arabs, said officials at Al Ittihad

and St John's Hospitals in Nablus. Among the wounded was a 65vear-old woman from Karawa Beni Hassan village who was hit in the chest, and a 20-year-old man from Beit Furik who was

wounded seriously in the chest, the officials said. Israel Radio also reported the clash in Beit Furik saying it occurred during a search raid by

Nablus, an Arab reporter said.

It did not identify the plane which was also carrying several senior Army officers. The attack happened a day after rebels of the Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA) signed Soldiers also fired live ammunan agreement in Addis Ababa ition and tear gas to disperse aimed at ending five years of civil nationalist demonstrators in

war in south Sudan.

Gorbachev today advised New Delhi to mend its nettlesome relations with Beijing so the world's two most populous The radio said Minister nations and Moscow can work together in extending influence

He also hinted that a Sino-

development, named after Rajiv Gandhi's mother and predecessor who was assassinated on Oct

31, 1984 Soviet Foreign Minister

role in Asia and the Pacific.

mediated Afghan settlement.

SALE SALE SALE

Police block anti-Chun protesters in Seoul

SEOUL, Nov 19, (Reuter): Shoppers fled in panic today as police in the South Korean capital sprayed skin-burning pepper gas into crowds of protesters demanding the execution of former strongman Chun Doo Hwan.

As night fell thousands of demonstrators, most bent only on a peaceful march, clashed with a huge force of riot police near the city's main department stores and the Bank of Korea.

A hard core of radicals rained rocks and petrol bombs on police lines but they were dispersed by repeated barrages of gas.

The demonstration was the latest in a long series of violent confrontations between the authorities and a loose coalition of student radicals, dissidents and workers bent on forcing the government to put Chun on trial.

They accuse the retired gencral, who rose to power after a 1979 coup and ruled with an iron fist until stepping down last February, of a string of brutalities, massive corruption.

While protesters caused havoc with weekend traffic in Scoul, millions of others stayed home to watch the year's most compelling live television drama — a public parliamentary hearing into

allegations that Chun ordered the May 1980 Kwangju "mas-

Yesterday, opposition leader Kim Dae-Jung told the hearing he believed the then military strongman provoked the civilian uprising in the south-western city as a pretext to seize full control of the country. At least 200 died when crack combat troops moved in to crush the revolt.

Viewers heard a different version today from then Defence Minister Choo Young-Bok.

Choo, who was still testifying after 10 hours, told lawmakers the Army moved in after intelligence reports from a "friendly country" that Com-munist North Korea was poised to invade the South.

Military leaders declared mar-tial law on May 17 after nationwide student riots, arresting Kim and other political leaders. The Kwangju revolt erupted the following day.

The repression which followed cast a huge shadow over Chun's eight-year rule. Since the autocratic president quit power last February, there

has been a growing public demand that he should answer for the misdeeds of his "fifth

Walesa meets interior minister in secret talks

WARSAW, Nov 19, (Reuter): Solidarity leader Lech Walesa held secret talks with Poland's interior minister in an apparent effort to unblock stalled talks intended to lead to national reconciliation.

Solidarity sources said Walesa and General Czesław Kiszczak tried yesterday to lay the ground-work for talks between Walesa's banned trade union, the Communist government, and Roman Catholic church and opposition figures.

But sources close to the church said the two men ran into difficulties over the key problem blocking talks for more than a month — the government's failure to re-legalise Solidarity, suppressed under martial law in

Tamil rebels

(Continued from Page 1) arms at Trincomalee today. Two

Indian soldiers died. They said Tamil rebels also fired at three police stations in the Batticaloa and Ampara districts. The police fired back and the guerrillas withdrew.

Resident of the eastern town of Akkaraipattu said the Tigers exploded bombs to scare away

Row over diplomat deteriorates ties between Hungary, Romania

BUDAPEST, Nov 19, (Reuter): Relations between two communist allies have deteriorated sharply with Romania accusing a senior Hungarian diplomat of incitement and Budapest charging Bucharest with "a serious act

of provocation." A Western diplomat described the exchanges as "most extraor-dinary" and stronger than ones between Washington and Mos-cow at times of non-detente. "They scorch off the page," he

Hungary's Foreign Ministry said yesterday that Romania had unlawfully detained Commercial Counsellor Karoly Gyoerfi for six hours on Monday. Romanian Foreign Minister Ioan Totu later accused him of

spreading hostile, inciting lea-flets against Romania and its leaders and asked Hungary to recall him.

Unfounded

"Mr Totu stressed that the Romanian side would ... take the appropriate steps, should Mr Gyoerfi not be recalled," the Foreign Ministry added.

Hungary had voiced its "most resolute view" that the accusations were completely unfounded and said the Romanian action was "a serious provocation which damages relations between the two countries which are already extremely tense.

Hungarian-Romanian relations are in deep crisis because of Budapest's criticism of President Nicolai Ceausescu and his policies towards Romania's two million ethnic Hungarians.

The ministry statement said the Gyoerfi incident was not the first example of Hungarian diplomats being obstructed in pursuit of their duties, nor the first in which they and their families had been harassed.

"It demanded an investigation into the affair and a calling to account afterwards to repair the political, moral and financial damage sustained.

incident The Western diplomat said the

incident was clearly linked to a march planned by Romanian exiles and Hungarians on Romania's Budapest embassy to mark the Nov 15 anniversary of worker riots in the Romanian city of Brasov.

This must have been why Hungarian police had been so anxious to prevent the demonstration by about 1,000 demonstrators on Thursday, he said.

Relations between the two countries sank after 50,000 Hungarians marched on the same embassy on June 27 against Ceausescu's plans to buildoze 8,000 villages as part of an agroindustrial modernisation

The following day, Ceausescu ordered the closure of Hungary's consulate in Transylvania, a former Hungarian territory still home to most of Romania's ethnic Hungarians.

East Germany bans Soviet magazine

BERLIN, Nov 19, (AP): East Germany has banned distribution of a Soviet monthly magazine, saying the popular publication contained articles that "distorted history." The East German Communist

Party organ Neues Deutschland said today in a terse announcement that the postal ministry had suspended delivery of Sput-nik, a periodical that contains a selection of articles from the Soviet press.

The magazine is targeted for readers outside the Soviet

Protests erupt as Lithuanians back down in sovereignty row

MOSCOW, Nov 19, (Agencies): Street protests erupted in the Soviet Baltic republic of Lith-uania after its Parliament backed away from supporting Estonia in a constitutional confrontation with Moscow.

Lithuanian sources said about 10,000 people gathered in the centre of the capital Vilnius yesterday after the republic's Parliament decided against following Estonia's controversial declaration of sovereignty. which has been firmly rebuffed by Moscow.

Victory

In what appeared to be a vic-tory for the Kremlin, Lithuanian Communist Party leader Algirdas Brazauskas persuaded Parliament to adopt a compromise resolution saying changes to the Soviet constitution should be postponed until they

had been further discussed. The protest rally began within hours of the parliamentary session. Sajudis, a Lithuanian mass movement, issued a statement accusing local deputies of treason and saying: "We have treacherously knifed the Eston-

ians in the back." Sajudis called for a 10-minute transport strike on Monday. But the President of Soviet Estonia, Arnold Ruutel, retur-

ned home early today from Moscow talks apparently unrepen-tant after being asked to explain his Parliament's vote which set alarm bells ringing in the The Estonian Parliament on

Wednesday unanimously rejected Kremlin plans to reform the Soviet constitutiton. It amended its own constitution to give itself the right to refuse to apply Soviet laws in its territory. Gorbachev

Meanwhile, in New Delhi, Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev said this week's challenge to Kremlin authority by another Baltic republic, Estonia, was part of the ongoing process of perestroika, the term he has given his campaign for social and econ-

omic reform. And in an apparent Kremlin effort to reassure its republics, the Council of Ministers met with representatives of the 15 Soviet republics on economic

power-sharing, official Radio Moscow reported today. Gorbachev's comments, made during his state visit to India. were his first public reaction to the recent surge of nationalism in

Lithuania, Estonia and Latvia. There is a lot of debate onhow to approach the problem. I am sure things will settle down." Gorbachev said in answer to a reporter's question. "The country is thinking over what is han-

Many points are considered. but not all are constructive." Gorbachev said. "Some are purely emotional, and this has been causing some negative reac-

But he added, "what is happening is Estonia is perestroika." In an interview with Estonian television. Ruutel said he had put the republic's case during "good, constructive" talks with Soviet first deputy President Anatoly Lukyanov, according to Estonian sources.

The issue would now be discussed at a session of the Praesidium of the Supreme Soviet, the highest state body, in Moscow sometime next week, Ruutel said. He made no attempt to predict the outcome but said: Things are much clear now."

Ruutel was whisked to the television studio for the early morning interview as soon as his. plane landed at Talliun airport. A journalist at Estonian television said Ruutel appeared calm and did not give the impression that the Estonians had lost their

struggle. The Praesid rum of the Supreme Soviet on Thursday declared the Estonian decision uncon-

Day Bingo

Yemenia to Sana'a

A modern welcome to the ancient world

Your convenience is our duty, your

comfort our pleasure, in this spirit we invite you to be our guest aboard a Yemenia jetliner as we speed you to our ancient homeland.

Today Yemenia links 29 of the world great cities with Sana'a, the capital of

Call Yemenia Tel: 2441418/9 or your travel agent. Yemenia 冬 4

Welcome aboard Yemenia.

Welcome to Yemen.

So today more and more business

travellers and pleasure seekers can

enjoy a taste of timeless hospitality as

they fly to the birthplace of civilization.



To claim your free mug, all you need to do is collect 3 box tops from the Lipton Yellow Label Teabags (100's) pack and bring them to the addresses listed below, or to any shop displaying this ad-

- 1 M.A. Al-Bahar Warehouse, Shuwaikh, Opp. Sunkist Mondays 4.30 p.m. to 5.30 p.m. Tel. 4810724
- 2. Asfour and Koya Supermarket, Sharq
- Tuesdays 4.30 p.m. to 5.30 p.m. Tel. 2439646 3. Al-Balad Supermarket, Fahahee Wednesdays 4.30 p.m. to 5.30 p.m.
- EDEE General Store, Rumethiya Saturdays 4.30 p.m. to 5.30 p.m. Tel. 5635962
- 5. Al Abbasiya Supermarket, Jaleeb Al Shuyukh
- Saturdays 6.00 p.m. to 7.00 p.m. Al-Modern Indian Grocery, Farwaniah Sundays 4.30 p.m. to 5.30 p.m. Tel, 4730004

Lipton

The real taste of hospitality



RX-C32F In collaboration with Kuwait Finance House. You can now buy National Electronics at the sale's prices and Al-Murabaha System.

RX-4890

Portable 4-band stereo component system RX-CW42F Portable 4-band stereo Double cassette Local Al-Murabaha Centres Al Regen 3610741
 Al Sheab 2610607/8

 Salmiya 5724958
 Al Mutherma 2414090
 Hawali 2857348
 Al Fatha 2529913 Al Jahra 4775325

 Sabah Al Salem 5517476 Khalid Ibn Al Walid 2403879





Kuwaiti envoy urges UN to adopt Amir's plan

(KUNA): Kuwait called for 'concerted efforts" to put into effect the "important and constructive" initiative proposed here by HH the Amir in late September regarding North-South co-operation.

On Sept 28, the Amir proposed in the UN General Assembly a three-point programme to solve the problem of indebtedness.

"If it is implemented, the world economy in general and that of the Third World in particular will benefit," Kuwaiti UN Ambassador Mohammed Abulhasan told the General Assembly yesterday as it considered the critical economic situation in

Commitments He affirmed Kuwait will continue to respect its commitments towards the recovery and development of Africa because of their importance to inter-

national peace and security.

Abulhasan blamed "all the parties," that persisted in activities that served to perpetuate the situation in Africa, for the continuing deterioration of the overall economic situation

Private firms successfully guard schools

THE experiment using security men from private local companies to guard some schools has proved successful, according to Mohammed Al Zayed, director of Technical Employments Department at the Ministry of

Education. No accidents were reported in schools guarded by these men during the last year, he said. Shortage

The ministry will appoint any Kuwaiti wishing to work as a guard in the schools. A number of office boys (farrash) have been transferred by the ministry to meet the shortage of guards, the official added.

Private security companies have been appointed to guard schools because of the shortage of ministry guards. The cleaning of schools has also been contracted to private companies, Al Zayed said.

Ministry to install buovs

OFFICIALS are working to pinto boaters in regional waters, according to the assistant undersecretary of the Ministry of Communications, Sager Al Soudan.
A number of boats were

damaged when they collided with marine rocks in the Benaider area that extends from Raas Al Jilea to Raas Al Zour, he 'said.

Work is in progress to place buoys at each of these high-risk areas. The buoys will emit a light at night to warn fishermen, ships

On the other hand, it is important to recognise those in the international community who are making great efforts to help the African states, he said.

Impediment "A basic impediment to improving the situation is the low flow of finance from the developed countries to the African countries, making the prospect of growth elusive," Abulhasan said

The African situation requires concerted efforts to bring about change that will benefit the international community in general and the African countries in particular, he said.

The Africans cannot achieve a sound acceptable economic base without help, he said. This cannot be accomplished by only adopting declarations, but by it requires hard work.

Access

He said it is ironic that while there is famine that threatens millions of people in Africa, there are attempts by some to lower food production to maintain

The right to have food is a basic human right and food assis-

KUWAIT, Nov 19, (KUNA):

Two men and a woman will be

tried by the State Security Court

on Dec 10 for possessing deton-

ators and for failing to report to

the authorities about two others

Counsellor Mohammed Ab-

dul Hai Al Banai decided that the

defendants will go on trial on Dec

10. The three are identified as

Abdul Amir Saleh Moussa Hus-

sein Al Attar, Maher Saleh

Moussa Hussein Ai Attar and

Layla Saleh Moussa Hussein Al

Attar, ali Kuwaiti nationals.

Crimes

accused of possessing detonators and of failing to inform auth-

orities about Moussa Saleh

THE decision to prohibit sonar

examinations, X-ray services

and medical analyses at private

clinics, was made to protect

patients at private clinics from

being exploited or from wrong

diagnosis, according to Dr Tareq

Ai Abdul Jader, assistant under-

secretary of the Ministry of

Doctors at private clinics do

not have the expertise to provide

Licences

are qualified to conduct medical

analyses, X-rays and sonar

examinations to submit applica-

tions for licences to practice these

activities at private clinics.

He called on physicians who

The three defendants are

They are not under arrest.

who committed crimes.

3 to stand trial for

Nurses needed at schools. says survey

THE government should reinstitute the services of nurses at

tance must not be tied to any

conditions, he said. The African

countries must achieve self-

reliance in food production and

must be given access to markets

of developed countries for their

Abulhasan called on the inter-

national community to reaffirm

its commitment to assisting the

large number of refugees in

Africa who are an economic bur-

Later in the evening, the assembly adopted its ad-hoc

committee's mid-term review

and appraisal of the four-year

UN programme of action for

Review

The assembly adopted without a vote a resolution approving

the review committee's con-

clusions and decided to conduct

a final review and appraisal of

the programme of action in 1991.

national community have renewed the partnership forged in

1986 for the economic recovery

and development of the contin-

Javier Perez de Cuellar told the

assembly upon the adoption of

Moussa Al Attar and Mahdi

Saleh Suleiman Al Attar, who

committed crimes with their

knowledge. The criminal charges

against the two were dropped

The public and journalists will be allowed to attend the first

procedural hearing after getting

permits from the secretary of the

Trial

counsellor Banai and groups

Judges Khaled Ahmed Al

Wageyan and Saad Abdul

Karim Al Safran. The trial will be

attended by a representative of

the state security prosecution, Issam Al Sadani and Secretary of

the Court Nizar Mohammed

inspection of private clinics to

ensure that they abide by the

decision. Private clinics that

violate the decision will face legal

private clinics criticised the

decision. They said that private

clinics are a part of the health

services authorised by the Minis-

analyses are necessary for private physicians to effectively treat

Private clinics do not provide X-ray services. Sonar has no

adverse results on health of patients, these doctors said. They

called on the ministry to recon-

Medical examinations and

action, the official said.

try of Health.

patients, they added.

A number of physician

The trial will be headed by

because of their death.

ent."

possessing detonators

Official defends decision

on clinic services

Today, Africa and the inter-

UN Secretary-General

African economic recovery.

den on the countries of refuge.

products, he added.

require medical attention at one time or another. That was the consensus among students and officials who were asked their opinions on the Ministry of Public Health's decision

schools as students are bound to

Reconsider

to withdraw the nursing services.

Hmoud Al Fulaij told a local newspaper the decision was a big mistake as the country can afford the cost of health care. In the absence of such vital attention, students will suffer in cases of emergency, he said.

He appealed to the ministry to reconsider its decision, particularly since the ministry organised special training courses for nurses at schools.

KUWAIT, Nov 19, (KUNA):

Kuwait will actively participate in any collective Arab action

when the United Nations Gen-

eral Assembly opens a debate on

the Palestinian question in

December, Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah

Al Ahmed said today.

He told reporters Kuwait will be taking part in the debate, be it

at a ministerial level or other-

Sheikh Sabah made the

remarks when asked about a sug-

gestion by Iraq that Arab foreign

ministers attend the UN debate

next month as PLO Leader Yas-

ser Arafat is expected to address

the international body on the

uprising and the independent

Campaign

the Palestine Liberation Organ-

isation (PLO) were planning to unleash a campaign to seek West

European recognition of the newly proclaimed Palestinian

state, he said the issue will be

raised in the first Euro-Arab

gathering.
But he indicated that there is

Queried if Arab countries and

Palestinian state.

Kuwaitis

exempted

support of Palestine

Electricity bills explained

ELECTRICITY consumption charges are calculated on the basis of average daily consumption at a given date.

This average is used to establish expected consumption rates over a one-year period. However, the subscriber will be billed on the basis of actual meter readings, according to an authoritative source.

Speaking to Al Rai Al Aam newspaper, Jasem Hamad Abdullah, acting director of the Subscriber's Affairs Department at the Ministry of Electricity and Water, said that the estimated value of power consumption bills will always be compared to actual meter readings.

The true consumption rates will be balanced against actual payments, he said. This adjustment will be made in the bills to be issued in the following year. This system is to help subscribers avoid payment of accumulated

no such initial agreement on the date or the level of the meeting.

There also has been no clear-cut

agreement yet on the nature of

the Arab-Palestinian drive in

Rights

Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul

Aziz Al Rashed said today that

Kuwait hopes that Arabs and Muslims will back the Palestin-

ian people: He also affirmed that HH the Amir, current president

of the Organisation of Islamic

Conference, has sought a better

international understanding of

the Palestinian people's

Recognise

The OIC secretariat played a

major role in attracting world

attention to the Palestinian cause

and the Israeli occupation auth-

orities' atrocities in the West Bank and Gaza, Al Rashed went

Kuwait was one of the first

countries to recognise the new state. So far, 43 countries

officially recognise the Palestinian state, he noted.

Meanwhile State Minister for

Europe, he added.

legitimate rights.

bills, the official said. The number of subscribers is constantly rising and totalled over 250,000. If subscribers cooperate with the department, the

trouble resulting from misplaced bills could be reduced, he said. If a bill is lost, the subscriber should call the ministry's Subscriber's Affairs Control Office. Timely payment will prevent subscribers from receiving dis-

connection notices. Personnel who read meters always check the meters' validity, the official said. Any faults are reported to the department for action.

The department handles the connection and disconnection of electricity as well as fresh and brackish water in co-operation with other departments in the ministry. The department is also responsible for maintaining metres and supervising the water bottling plants around Kuwait.

Kuwait pledges active **Statistics** on jail terms released

ment at the Ministry of Justice,

The number of sentences will increase by about 6,000 to 7,000 by the end of this year. The department carried out 16.115 sentences during last year, the

Out of 1,239 sentences issued by the relevant courts, the department implemented 1.048 sentences. The balance are being

Al Khairan project dropped

THE Al Khairan City project will not be implemented, according to a local daily.

tal authorities recommended the shelving of the Al Khairan City project, the daily said.

The daily added that a new flyover will be constructed on Al Ghazali Street which will link Al Sabiyah city with Shuwaikh Port. On completion, the time needed to travel between the two areas will be reduced from one hour to about 15 minutes, the

reported in Kuwait yesterday. One occurred in Hawalli, five in Ahmadi and three in Jahra.

JUDGE Salem Al Khudair, the director of the Executive Departsaid that the department carried out 10,629 sentences from the beginning of 1988 till Sept 28.

judge said.

Finalised

Sentences relating to the Al Manakh crisis (dealing in shares), will be finalised shortly, the official said.

carried out by the department, the official said.

A study by several governmen-

The study added that the con-struction of the Al Sabiyah project will be sufficient. ...

daily said.

Motorist dies

ONE motorist died and three people were injured in traffic accidents yesterday according to the Public Relations Department at the Ministry of Interior.

Nine traffic accidents were

BAHRAIN DIGEST

Property list

TO attract new companies to the island, Bahrain plans to draw up a property list of available factories and warehouses.

According to officials of the Ministry of Development and Industry, vacant industrial buildings will be listed for local and overseas

A spokesman at the ministry said there are many enquiries from businessmen about the availability of industrial property.

He said that the government would like to be able to provide local and foreign industrialists and investors with a complete list of suitable premises.

"It means companies will be able to move into existing buildings on a rental basis, instead of moking a large capital investment in constructing a new factory or warehouse," said the spokesman. He added that the ministry is asking properly owners to provide details about their premises. The information will then be used to

show industrialists what readymade buildings are available on the Although the ministry is aware of the availability of the amount of land in the industrial areas it has no knowledge of the vacant property in the private sector.

Stevens delights crowd

POPULAR pop star Shakin Stevens, set the stage alight with some of his 26 hits as he shook and sang his way to enthral a capacity crowd at the Diplomat Hotel on Thursday.

The still youthful looking rock 'n' roll superstar, he beited out his classics for nearly two hours. The crowd, comprised of mostly youngsers, left their seats at one point and joined the Welsh rocker

Stevens sang such classics "This Ole House," "Oh Julie," "Because I Love You," "Hot Dog" and his new number "True Love." An affable and easy-going character, Stevens is married with three children, and has successfully blended his personal life and music for nearly two decades and is still going strong.

Exhibition to begin

A TRADE delegation from Cyprus will host an exhibition of Cypriot products Tuesday through Thursday at the Holiday Inn.

Products on display will include clothing, footwear and toys. The delegation is comprised of 20 Cypriot companies and is visiting Bahrain on the last leg of a Gulf tour including Kuwalt, Abu Dhabl and Dubal.

The delegation will be led by Andreas Movrogenis, senior trade officer at the Cyprus Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

The mission members will talk with government officials and Chamber of Commerce representatives during their stay here.

Bahrain defends arrest of UN employee

violated any privileges and immunities of UN officials on its territory and that it has always abided by agreements with the

world organisation.

The explanation was in response allegations made by the president of the UN staff union in a press conference last Monday. The union leader said that

Violations

Romaihi.

national who was a local employee of the UN Environment Programme (UNEP) were not in violation of privileges and immunities of UN officials.

The union's President Anna Frangipsini appealed to member states in Monday's press conference to respect their obliga-tions under the charter, vis-a-vis staff members, and to free international civil servants being held against their will.

Surprised The UN legal counsel, upon receiving the facts relating to the

case of Abdul Mageed Hassan Abdulla, a Bahraini national, had determined that no breach of immunity had occurred. The Bahraini government was surprised that the name of the

individual concerned had appeared in UN documents and that the staff union president had referred to it in a press conference, Al Romaini said.

The ministry will increase its sider its decision. **Omani ruler celebrates** 'renaissance' anniversary

Public Health.

these services, he said.

MUSCAT, Nov 19, (AP): Sultan Qaboos Bin Said, absolute ruler of this once-hermit Arab state on the rim of the Gulf, Friday marked the 18th anniversary of "the renaissance" that began when he ousted his despotic father and thrust Oman into the

20th Century.

And renaissance it has been. Oman has vaulted nearly two centuries in less than two

Cheered

Qaboos, celebrating his 48th birthday Friday, was wildly cheered by thousands of his subjects when he watched a colourful pageant marking "the year of agriculture" at a stadium on the outskirts of his capital, Muscat.

Since he deposed his father, Sultan Said Bin Taimur, in a bloodless palace coup on July 23, 1970. Qaboos has transformed one of the world's most backward countries into a burgeoning modern state.

Sultan Said, a traditionalist who had ruled since 1932, kept Oman in the dark ages. Despite the discovery of oil in 1964, he banned schools, radios, music, dancing, spectacles and even trousers and books in an attempt to keep the 20th Century at bay. He virtually banned foreigners. The only ones allowed into Oman were those whose visas he

personally authorised. There were only a few miles of paved road and 15 telephones in the entire country. The gates of the old walled city of Muscat, little changed since the 15th Century, were locked at night and strangers risked being shot on

Now, using Oman's modest oil revenues. Qaboos has built a thriving and thrifty nation with nearly 2,000 miles of highways, nearly 700 schools and other educational centres, 130 hospitals and clinics and a development plan aimed at building a diversified economy for the day when the oil runs out.

"Twenty years ago, this country was at a standstill, a stagnant backwater with no future, "said a Western diplomat, speaking on the condition of anonymity. Bright

"Now it's a state with a bright future and none of the reckless spend, spend, spend policies that no characterized other Arab countries after they found oil," the diplomat said.

Friday, Qaboos underlined the drive to make his nation of 1.5 million people selfsufficient by noting that the "year of agriculture" aims to achieve a broadening of our country's development by focusing on the exploitation of our rich land resources and the traditional abilities of our peo-

"We are determined to promote the role of our people in the agricultural, fisheries and livestock industries. We emphasise the importance of following a policy which will prevent these vital professions from being allowed to decline," he said.

Oman, which lies on the southeastern tip of the Arabian Peninsula, is strategically important as the guardian, with Iran, of the Strait of Hormuz, gateway to the oil-rich Gulf.

During the 8-year Iran-Iraq war, Qaboos stayed neutral, but because of his contacts in Tehran was well-placed to act as a mediator to prevent the conflict

from spreading. Neither side was prepared to Qaboos, who was trained at Britain's Sandhurst Military Academy, prudently built up his

own forces.

Because of Oman's longstanding links with Britain, the armed forces are mainly led by British officers. His 25,000-strong armed forces, including some 3,700 foreign personnel, are considered among the best trained and equipped in the Gulf region.

A huge 32 per cent of the budget, about \$1.4 billion, is assigned for defence. Qaboos welcomed what he called "the courageous and wise step taken by the leaders of Iran

and Iraq to begin direct negotia-tions to settle their dispute by peaceful means. But, while the Gulf conflict may have halted with the Aug 20 cease-fire, Qaboos said Friday: "Our efforts will continue for the further improvement of our

national forces." Qaboos' transformation of his country from a forgotten land trapped in a time warp to one ready for the 21st Century depends on that.

Roots But Qaboos has not forgotten his roots or turned his back on the past his father tried to

At Friday's pageant, there was no military power display of the kind often favoured by Middle Eastern rulers. Instead, it focused on village life — farming, fishing and livestock.

Hundreds of Omanis, dressed in traditional robes of saffron, green, blue and black gave performances rooted in traditional values, including a band riding camels and playing the bagpipes
- a legacy of the British - and

HH the Crown Prince and Prime

Minister Sheikh Saad Al the Ministry of Interior to: exempt Kuwaitis from filling the departure and arrival slips at the airport and the country's other This step was taken to speed

up the processing of passports of Kuwaiti citizens particularly at the airport. commented that this step reflects Sheikh Saad's and the govern-

The local daily Al Rai Al Aam ment's concern for the comfort of citizens. Relevant personnel at the Ministry of Interior are working with officials at the Directorate of Civil Aviation to

GCC cultural committee's fourth meeting

THE Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) General Cultural Committee will hold its fourth meeting Tuesday at the GCC headquarters in Al Riyadh. The two-day meeting will

follow up on cultural activities

including the staging of a mobile fair to formative arts to be held in member states, organising another fair abroad and organising cultural courses. These activities were endorsed by the GCC culture ministers in their second meeting in Septem-

ber last year. The committee is expected to submit their recommendations at the next meeting of the mini-

country brought against a UNITED NATIONS, Nov 19, (KUNA): Bahrain on Friday denied allegations that it ever

20 UN officials were missing, detained, imprisoned or being kept against their will in Afghanand Kenya.

The denial was made Friday in the Administrative and Bud-getary Committee of the UN General Assembly by Bahraini representative Jaber Al

He explained that the charges

implement the directives. of violations of the security of his Polaroid price busters



₩9JU9-!≣Polaroid

ABDUL AZIZ & PARTNER TRADING CO., LTD.

Tel: 2413571-2413542

VENTS

GOING PLACES

Rock show in the offing

'ROCK the Night' hopes to sweep the audience off their feet sweep the audicine with thursday and Thursday and Thursday and the nights. The members of the Seventh Sky band are putting final touches for the concert, due to be held at the Salmiya

. Cinema A Sounds Great production, it features rock music with several singles hits that appeared on the international charts. Some numbers that will be performed are "Pour some sugar on me"; "Papa don't preach" and "I love rock 'n' roll." Hot favourites from Europe, Heart, Pet Shop Boys and Iron Maiden are included in the programme.
Riad Qabandi who last per-

Airlines staff having a go at modern dancing.

WHAT'S ON

Richness in Spirit is the title

of an exhibition of Indian con-temporary art. Figurative art

by 30 painters is on show at the

Kuwait National Museum,

daily from 8 am to 12 noon and

Boushahri Gallery
UNTIL NOV. 25: Indian

artist Amrut Patel displays his

paintings at the gallery, Salem Al Mubarak St., daily 9 - 12.30

pm:4:8:30 pm. pm. ar es ale

4 to 7 pm; until Dec 15.

Indian Contemporary

ARTS

Art Exhibition Richness in

bwo1;

formed at the A.S.K. Prom. will present his own composition "Forever and a Day" at the Rock the Night concert. He has recently joined the Seventh Sky on keyboard and synthesizers.

Other new members include Annika Vallgran and Suzy Abdel Hameed from the A.S.K., Carrie Dowsctt, who appeared at the recent Pop-Rock show, Raza Shamim on the drums, Ammar Al Binni on the lead guitar and Murtaza Shamim on the bass guitar. Murtaza is also the musical director of the concert.

For reservations contact Ken Winston - 5740256/7; Riad - 5386294.

Painting Exhibition

NOV. 20-30: Kuwaiti artist

Fadel Al Abbar will display his

modern art paintings at the Kuwait National Museum;

Ghadir Gailery NOV. 27-Dec 31: Art of Antiques and Paintings of Mat-

thew Digby Wyatt (1820-1877)

and antiques will be on show at

the Ghadir Gallery, Salhia

Complex. The show will be

open from 9 am to 12.30 pm and 4-8.30 pm.

'NOV' 20: "An' Unfinished"

Piece for a Mechanical Piano."

CINEMA

Aspects of Modern

Soviet Cinema

open during museum hours.



Dancing the night away Albert president win the dancero and an arrange of the property of the propert

COMPETITORS were plenty for Mr and Ms Nite Flight 88 as airlines staff danced away the night at their recent social event, held at the SAS Hotel.

Lydia Fernandes was the lucky winner of the "Ms Night Flight 88" title. The first runner-up was Sensy Gomes and the second runnerup was

The title of Mr Nite Flight was won by Sunil Dias: the runners-up were Javid Khan (first) and Stanley Gomes (second).

Directed by Nikita Mikhalkov,

starring Alexander Kalagin,

directed by Andrei Tarkovsky;

starring Anatoly Solonitsyan,

Ivan Lapikov. NOV 22: "The Theme";

directed by Gleb Panfilov, star-ring Mikhail Ulyanov, Inna

NOV 23: "Choice", directed

by Vladimir Naumov; starring:

Natalia Belokhvostikova,

NOV 26: "Messenger Boy"

starring Oleg Basilashvili.

Anastasia Nemolyayeva; directed by Karen Shakhnazarov.

NOV 27: "Weirdo", starring Christina" Orbakāite, Yury

Nikulin, directed by Rolan

Churikova.

Mikhail Ulyanov.

NOV 21: "Andrei Rublyov";

● Ali entries for the What's On co personally to Events Section, from 12 and 15 personally to Evens Section Arab Times Office in Shuwalian Phase considered for publication. Phós accepted.

week of December. The theme of the programme will be national integration. J. Albert was named the con-

V.B. Jamai and Sam Painumoodu are the joint-conven-On the first day, they will present folk dances, tableaux,

KALA's 10th

anniversary

THE Kerala Art Lovers Association (KALA) has for-

med a 26-member committee to

organise a two-day programme

one-act plays and other enter-tainment. On the second day, they will hold a painting and elocution competition for children, followed by another evening of entertainment.

All those wishing to participate, and are willing to extend their co-operation, are requested to contact Sam, Tel: 3920315; 5610765.

Indian circus to perform in Kuwait

AN Indian circus will come to Kuwait in the first week of December. The Bombay-based Jumbo Circus, considered to be one of the best in India, will pitch tent at the Mishref Fair Grounds.

Most of the 65 artistesare from Kerala. They will present acrobatics, trapeze acts and other items. Animals include

elephants, tigers.
The Jumbo Circus will also perform in Bahrain.

MUSIC

man 26 will be

Filipino Song Festival DEC 2: The Kapisanang

Pilipino sa Kuwait will stage their third annual song festival at 4 pm. The venue will be announced later. All Filipinos are welcome.

SPORTS

Football Tournament NOV 25: 8.30 am. Al Soor Grounds. United Goans meet Salcette United in the Rothmans Gold Cup football tournament finals, organised by

Salcette United.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

MORNING

to celebrate their 10th anniver-9.00 Holy Quran 9.10 Good Morning sary and the Nehru Centenary Year. It will be held in the last 9.15 Dabdoob Al Musigar: Cartoon serial 9.45 World News via

Satellite 10.00 Quloob Al Baidah: venor of KALA's committee. Arabic serial. Starring: Anwar Ismael, Hala Sudqi, Ahmad

Матае. 10.45 Good Morning 11.00 Dars Khussousi: daily Arabic serial. Starring: Suad Abdullah 12.00 News Summary

12.15 Believe It Or Not! 1.00 News Summary 1.05 Holy Quran/Closedown

EVENING 4.00 Holy Ouran

4.15 World News via Satellite

4.45 Ra'ad Al Amlaq: car-5.15 Tum Tek and Chil-

dren 5.20 Eureka

6.00 Islam Wal Insan: historical serial. Starring: Omar Hariri, Zahrat Al Ula, Anwar Ismael, Hala Fakher.

John Ritter plays 'Hooperman', 9.30 pm on KTV 2 ton-

7.00 News Summary 7.20 Songs and Music 7.50 Diwaniyat Shuara Al

Nabt: poetry session 8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic 9.55 Makaan Fi Al Qalb: Arabic serial. Starring: Ilham Shahin, Mustafa Fahmi, Amina Rizk, Hassan

Mustafa. 10.45 Studio 88: Features Samira Saeed

12.00 News Summary 12.05 World News via Satellite

12.30 Holy Quran Close-

KTV2

5.00 Holy Quran 5.07 Cartoons

5.31 Variety Show 5.55 Handball: Al Arabi

vs Al Nasr 7.36 Challenge: "Antarc-tic." A look at mammals in the region

8.00 News in English 8.40 The Flying Doctors. 9.30 Hooperman: Harry

Hooperman becomes interested in the life of a small-time crook after he turns state witness

10.00 She is the Sheriff: Hildy is cheated. Starring: Suzanne

Sommers. 10.30 Best-Seller: "The Windmill of the Gods". Based on Sidney Sheldon's best-seller. Starring: Jaclyn Smith, Ro-

bert Wagner. 11.30 News in Brief 11.40 Magazine D'Actualite/Holy Quran,

Closedown Please note that prog-

rammes and timings are liable to change without

NIGHT CHEMIST

Knwait Al Salem Pharmacy nr. Sheraton, Fahd Al Al Bakhsamy Pharmacy, Raed Bldg., Ahmed Al

Jaber St. Hawalli and Nugra Al Jodar Pharmacy Tunis St.

Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Quds Pharmacy Amman St.

Fahabeel and Ahmadi Al Fulaij Pharmacy nr. Safeway, Makkah St., Fahaheel

Jleeb Al Shiyookh Al Razi Pharmacy Qittah 17, Qismiya 14

Jahra Al Khalid Pharmacy Opp. Co-operative Society

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalus The Last Hunter Starring: David Warrick

Al Salmiya Haunted Honeymoon Starring: Gilda Radner, Johnny Wilder

Ai Hamra Vigilante Starring: Fred Williamson

Drive-In Malaf Samiya Sharawi (Arabic) Starring: Nadiya Al Jundi. Farouk Fishawi, Kamal Shinnawi

Al Firdons Aankhen (Hindi) Starring: Dharmendra. Mala Sinha

Fahaheel Open-Air Ram Avtar (Hindi)

Al Fahaheel Wet Gold Ai Jahra Shor (Hindi) Granada Gopi (Hindi) Sulaibikhat Impossible Kid Al Jiecb Mukundetta Sumitra Villikkunnu (Malayalam) Ahmadi Drive-in

Eyes of the Condor **PRAYERS**

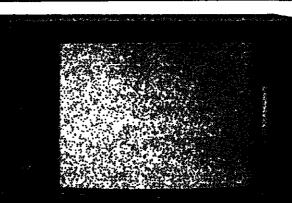
Isha

Fajr Zuhr 2.31 pm 4.51 6.11 Asr Maghreb

Sovernment Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the funds:

colour stereo TV

Allows you to follow information transmitted by Kuwait TV through the teletext service both in Arabic and English throughout the transmission period.



The only TV set that has the following astonishing features:

 Ability to see the teletext information any time even during the normal TV transmission.

 Ability to select any important information you want like met reports, flights, pharmacies on duty and others by the remote control by selecting the number of corresponding page both in Arabic and English any time you wish.

Santos 7741 In addition to the following main features

> Main features 63 cm (25") fint & squar

FST

الميزات الرئيسية : ہ شالتہ طونہ مسطحہ (۲۰) انٹی e سياهات مزدوجة هاي فاي سنبريو بغوة (٣٠٨٢) وات ه متعدد الأنظمة - بال-سبكتام- ان ي اس سي (٤٣، ٤) و(٥٨، ٣)

• بحتوي على شائلة مضيئة على يمين الجهاز لبيان حالة تشفيله وأسرى عبل يسباره ليبان رقم السرضاميج أو القشاة أو مستوى العسوت أو الأخساعة

• مزود بكيسات حاصة لتشغيل الجهاز بلون استخلام جهاز التحكم. البحث الأوتوماتيكي عن المرامج امكانية النمير المدقيق غلم البرامج. قاكرة لتخزيز (٥٠) برنامج تلفزيوني (صفر ـ ٤٩) • فهرس بحسير فاكبرة (صفير ـ 29) يكن بيرجية اسم للحيطة المتلوبونية ـ البرنسامح ـ الفتساة لكل مهسا يمكن استدعمائها عشد الطلب

• طلب وتشغيل التلبنكست باللفنين الصريبة والانجليزية مع ذاكرة لتغزين أرقام ١٩٩١ صفحة بكن برنجتها على بجموعتين واستدهاتها عند

• الكاتبة استقبال لبرامج المعطات التلفزيونية من الأقيار الصناعية مباشرة وعبر ايريالات الصحن المفعر.

سم لامكانية استعباله في نطبيقات الثليتكسيث باضافة كارت عاص و

• مزود بلفل الكثروب لمنع استخدام الطفزيون بمكن يرمحه هند الطلب، • مزود عَلَمُو شَاحَة لربط سياحات المستيريو (العلمية والحاصة بـالركس). جهاز التسجيل وكاميرات القبنيو . • عمي بفلتر علم للتصفية مامل الجهاد للع تراكم الفيلو، سبيل الفيك

Note: You can see our products at the German **Products Exhibition held** at the Holiday inn Hotel from Nov 12-17, 1988.

Salemya: Salem Al Mubarok St., Neor Al Shayeji Video, opposite Sabeti Al Ministral Restaurant. Tel. 5759079.

Kuwati: Commercial Area No. 9, near the Education Ministry. Tel. 2433702, 2446076.



ويركون مستح هوتمنع بعاوا والده SAYED HAMID BEHBEHANI & SONS CO.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

WORDS are the only things that last forever — William Hazlitt, English writer (1778-1830).

Swedes to arbitrate US-Soviet conflict

By Arthur Max

STOCKHOLM, (AP): The United States has chosen to play by "Stockholm Rules" to settle its argument with the Soviet Union over the bugging of its Moscow embassy.

It has called on a small unit of Swedish arbitrators that has built a reputation on discretion in dealing with delicate conflicts

between East and West.
The Arbitration Institute, a department of the Stockholm Chamber of Commerce, usually handles business disputes, often between Western corporations and a Soviet bloc country or

It arbitrates up to 20 cases a year which together involve claims worth billions of dollars. But the Moscow embassy dis-

pute is different. "This is the first case we've had with such political implications," said Ulf Franke, the institute's secretary-general. It's also one of the few disputes that has ever received publicity.
Secret

"Of all the cases we have each year, nothing ever comes out about them. But this will be difficult to keep secret," Franke told the Associated Press. "A lot of people will be involved."

The institute didn't even know it had been mentioned in an arbitration clause of the 1977 contract for the construction of a new Moscow embassy complex. But the United States has said it will put the clause into effect after discovering that the embassy was riddled with listening devices.

Washington refused to authorise occupation of the building and President Ronald Reagan recommended that it be torn down, though he apparently is leaving the decision to the new administration under George

The United States is claiming \$29 million in damages for defective construction, and has told the Soviet Union it cannot move into its new embassy in Washington until the issue is settled.

Soviet Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennady I. Gerasimov has denied the allegations of bugging, and has said the Soviet government will make a counterclaim for the late delivery of material and other construction

He has not said how much the Soviet Union will claim, but said it will be higher than the American claim.

"Construction cases are complicated and normally take a lot of time, sometimes several years," Franke said, predicting an involved process involving stacks of documents and tes-

timony from experts.

He said it may be difficult to establish responsibility for planting bugs in the complex. "I don't expect anyone to say it was me who put it there," he said.

The State Department notified the institute that it was ready to go ahead with the case after two years of preparation. But it has not yet started the legal process of calling in arbitrators, perhaps fearing that an acrimonious court battle might put a

wrinkle in US-Soviet relations.
"I suppose parties are hesitant to take this step. Once you begin arbitration, it's not entirely in your hands any more," Franke said. "My guess is they won't do anything until the new administration takes office."

Arbitration is deeply rooted in Sweden, which passed its first law on the subject in 1887 and which had some local precedents as long ago as the 14th century.

Other arbitration forums are larger, but the Swedish group has earned respect for acting "impar-tially and expeditiously," with enough expertise "to accommodate even complex arbitrations," said an article this year in The International Lawyer, published by American Bar Associa-

Under Stockholm Rules, each side chooses an equal number of arbitrators and the institute, drawing from a pool of 18 international lawyers or jurists, names the chairman of the tribunal.

The list includes six Swedes and six experts each from East bloc and Western countries. Normally a Swede is appointed in East-West disputes.

Evidence

Most cases are heard in the elegant 340-year-old Chamber of Commerce building in downtown Stockholm.

The rules outline a courtroomlike procedure of presenting written evidence and oral testimony. The procedure is free of interference from Swedish auth-

The tribunal, once chosen, also is independent of the institute, which cannot review the panel's decisions.

The arbitrators' fees are usually paid by the loser. The institute takes a percentage of the award — 4 per cent on small claims and 0.01 per cent on claims over \$16 million.

The institute has existed for 70 years, but it was only about 30 years ago that foreign companies began seeking its intercession as

a neutral party.
With the growth of East-West trade over the last 10 years, the institute was written into dozens of contracts as the final recourse

PLO's new initiative seen as useful move

By Christopher Hanson

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): US Middle East experts are encouraged by the PLO's vote to renounce terrorism and support UN Resolution 242, implicitly accepting Israel's right to exist, but say it is only a small step toward peace.

They say that even if the PLO matches its conciliatory words with deeds, Israel could be a serious obstacle to peace under Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir.

"The tragedy of the Middle East is that always when one side is ready (to talk peace), the other side is not," Middle East analyst Robert Neumann, a former ambassador to Saudi Arabia, said in an interview. The Palestine National Coun-

cil (PNC), an exile parliament of PLO leaders meeting in Algiers, voted on Monday to support UN Resolutions 242 and 338, reject terrorism, and declare an independent Palestinian state.

Guarantees

Resolution 242 guarantees the right of all states in the region to live in peace within secure and recognised borders, while 338 calls the Israelis and Arabs to carry out 242.

The White House deemed the backing of 242 and 338 a positive sign. But US officials were waiting to study the text and cautioned that PLO actions had contradicted their words in the

On the other hand, Washington said the PLO's declaration of an independent Palestinian state was not helpful.

"The status of the (Israelioccupied) West Bank and Gaza cannot be determined by

unilateral acts of either side." State Department spokesman Charles Redman said, referring to areas where a Palestinian state might be formed.

William Quandt, a Middle East scholar at the private Brookings Institution think tank, said that in finally accepting the idea of two states in Palestine, one Jewish and one Arab, the PLO had overcome a big

ideological hurdle. He told Reuters the resolution on terrorism sounded unambiguous but that the real question was whether all of the PLO's many factions would abide by it and refrain from attacks.

'They (the PLO) have come a fairly long way ... but people in the US and Israel will be waiting to see if its for real, "Quandt said. Neumann said the Algiers

resolutions would probably improve the image of the PLO in Washington, among Jewish-Americans, and in Israel.

Most promising, he said, was the prospect of eventual direct contacts between US diplomats and the PLO — a step toward serious peace talks.

Ban

US policy has been to ban all diplomatic contacts with PLO representatives so long as the group earbraced terrorism and opposed Resolution 242.

Redman told reporters that, as of Tuesday, the no-contact policy was still in effect.

Private analysts said it seemed likely Shamir - leader of Israel's right-wing Likud Party and working to form a coalition government after recent Israeli elections — would resist peace negotiations with the PLO.

Democrats still bitter over nasty campaign

Bush prefers co-operation to confrontation

Inside

Washington

WHAT kind of a president is George Bush likely to be? That is the question everybody is asking. When I asked Congressman Tom Foley of the state of Washington, a Democrat and the influential whip in the House of Representatives, he replied that he expects him to be "a good,

possibly a very good president."

He then elaborated: he considers him a man of integrity and honour as a human being, a moderate, pragmatic Republican politically and an individual who prefers co-operation to confrontation. He also expects him to surround himself with first-rate advisers.

The bitterness about some of the nasty aspects of the Bush campaign linger on among Democrats, but less so among members of Congress, as Foley's comments indicate, for, after all, the Democrats in Congress rein-

forced their position. Distort It was not for the first time that an election campaign denigrated and distorted the personalities of presidential candidates. Vicepresidents are particularly vulnerable because their political influence under the constitution is so limited that it raises ques-

tions about their ability to act on

Gerald Ford suffered from those doubts when he assumed the presidency after President Nixon's departure and so did Hubert Humphrey of whom President Johnson used to say that he had "his pecker in his pocket" to illustrate his vicepresident's impotence. Vice-President Truman had to step into President Franklin D. Roosevelt's shoes without any knowledge of what had gone on in the White House.

Bush is a better man than the one we got to know in the campaign. He needed to show a streak of ruthlessness to erase his "wimp" image that had come to haunt and hurt him. And, furthermore, ruthlessness, first of all, has rarely been an affront to the susceptibilities of an eastern establishmentarian and, secondly, it is an indispensable quality in a strong leader.

· Bush therefore is the best prepared vice-president to assume the presidency in American history. He has been a member of the House of Representatives, he got_an introduction into international diplomacy as the American ambassador to the United Nations and as ambassador to China and during his nine months as director of the Central Intelligence Agency he got an insight into covert operations.

By Michael Putzel

MOSCOW, (AP): Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev, struggling with stubborn and potentially threatening problems at home, is launching a new thrust in the arena of foreign policy, where he has enjoyed his greatest political successes.

Then, as vice-president, he

The Communist Party chief, who arrived in India on Friday, told a farm meeting in southern Russia on Tuesday that he plans to visit the United States, Britain

and Cuba next month. There is much work to be done, and we intend to continue acting in close co-operation with socialist countries and with all peoples and governments to put international relations on a proper footing and strengthen world security," Gorbachev

declared. He plans to address the UN General Assembly in New York and meet with US President Ronald Reagan and President-elect George Bush — in addition to engaging in separate talks with Cuban leader Fidel Castro and British Prime Minister Margaret

The schedule of foreign travel for the energetic 57-year-old

into the corridors of power, how government is organised and how to manage it.

He is a realist, who is not easily swept off his feet as President Reagan was at his meeting with Gorbachev at Reykjavik, but he lacks Reagan's flair and personal magic which were part of the secret of his success.

Bush is much more cautious. he likes to take a long and studious look at a situation before taking a decision, also he is more conventional, more pragmatic and less ideological than Reagan. Nor does he have his sunny, optimistic outlook, on the contrary, his face often reflects pain when it comes to answer a difficult question.

Decisions

Whether Bush has the mental hardiness to take tough decisions remains to be seen. Despite his governmental service, he has no record, no real training in the

complexities of decision-taking. While director of ClA, for instance, the then Secretary of State Henry Kissinger was pressing for the downgrading of the Soviet Backfire bomber from an intercontinental weapon, as classed by the Pentagon, to a tactical

When his CIA experts confronted him with two contradictory interpretations, he sent both reports to the White House, without recommendation. We do not know however that Vice-President Bush strongly supported the intervention of the US Navy in the Gulf, the invasion of Grenada and the withdrawal of the US Marines from Lebanon. He also supported the President's aid to the Contras in Nicaragua, but I would guess that he will be less inclined to intervene militarily in Central America. Nor would be use CIA as a tool of foreign policy of its

own, only as an adjunct to it.

At one point he favoured a more interventionists policy in the Middle East than Reagan. He told only one or two of his advisers then that he thought that in order for the Israelis and King Hussein to accept a compromise, the United States would have to give both certain security guarantees to bring about the peace for territory" agreement.

But that solution has beenovertaken by events and my guess is that a new policy for an Israeli-Palestinian settlement will not be high on the list of Bush priorities next year.

For those who are troubled by the question whether Bush will have the mental toughness of decision-making at crucial moments, there is the reassurance that he has the good became secretary of the treasury



GEORGE BUSH sense to surround himself by able professionals. James A. Baker III, his secretary of state, is the ablest and smartest political operator I can remember in some 30 years in any administration.

If Bush got where he is by being co-operative, helpful and ingratiating, Baker did it by showing his mettle to his superiors, knowing how to deal with Congress and outmanocuvring everybody else. He is not a foreign policy expert, but a shrewd negotiator, not a conceptual thinker, but a man with a sense of timing and, above all, a

brilliant manager. When he told me two years ago that he would like to gain some experience in foreign affairs — it was about a month before he

- I was a bit baffled and wondered whether he had presidential ambitions. Just as Bush relied on Baker to

Taylor Jones 1988

manage his affairs, so Baker, since his days in the White House relied on Richard Darman to provide him with the intellectual and technical expertise. When he moved to the Treasury, he asked Darman to

become his deputy and most likely these two men will again those in tandem under President Baker, although secretary of

state, will become something close to a prime minister to Bush with power to co-ordinate economic, trade, financial and even defence policies as they affect international relations and, possibly, to some extent, domestic a more sceptical view of what can Reagan administration

In a way, he will oversee Bush administration policies as he did Reagan policies as President Reagan's chief-of-staff and in the process did not flout conventions or was prone to exaltations.

He too will select menu with whom he can easily work with, men of moderate conservative bues. It will be interesting to see how the Republican right is going to react to the end of the more congenial Reagan era when Baker used to be the principal target of Human Events, the right-wing publication. Problem

President Bush's monumental problem will be how to curtail the federal budget deficit. He painted himself in a corner when he vowed during the election campaign that he would not agree to

But there is widespread agreement among virtually all the experts that cutting so-called social entitlements without introducing some form of new taxation will be of no help in bringing the budget deficit within the Graham-Rudman limits.

During the campaign Bush said that he was against any increases of the defence budget and it led to a clash behind the scenes with Secretary of Defence Frank Carlucci who insisted that a two per cent increase was

I understand that even to keep military expenditures at their present level would necessitate cutting, to offer an illustration of the magnitude of the sums involved, two aircraft carrier battlegroups now under construction.

The clash over the budget deficit with Congress will not only be hard to resolve, but lacerating for both sides. It is the biggest problem staring into the president-elect's face. And since many Democrats blame his promise not to increase taxes for Michael Dukakis defeat they will want to let him find his own solu-

They are therefore against the kind of economic summit meeting leaders of Congress held with President Reagan. In the end, though, the two will have to come together to prevent a major financial crisis that could bring down the dollar and lead to serious inflationary pressures: In East West politicine all was

can be certain about is that Bush will build on President Reagan's widely acclaimed doublebarrelled policy of keeping the United States militarily strong and continuing the dialogue with Mikhail Gorbachev. Bush takes

ventional arms control than Reagan did, but he is going to

pursue both with vigour. I have discussed foreign policy with Vice-President Bush at fairly regular intervals and yet I don't find it easy to predict vhether he has concepts of his own. Most likely he will build on the policy achievements of the Reagan administration.

Much more than Reagan, he will have to face up to the problem whether to ease exports and credits to help Gorbachev's perestroika or not. The Soviet Ambassador to the United States Dubinin has been telling American businessmen that the Soviet Union will seek agreements with the United States in the field of international security, but in trade it will rely on Western Europe and Japan, since the Jackson-Vanik amend-ment prevents reciprocal trade with the United States. A high State Department official, when I questioned him recently about the prospects of asking Congress to cancel the amendment, replied that if the liberalisation of Soviet exit visas to Jews continues, a new look may be taken at the offending amendment. According to Soviet figures some 60,000 visas have been issued so far this year. That is actually the figure which Senator Jackson insisted on before going ahead with his

Relations

As far as East-West and American-West European relations is concerned there exists a broad bipartisan agreement in support of the two policies in Congress. The problem of maintaining the current number of American forces in Europe is not a policy problem as it is a financial problem that will come up in the context of budgetary savings. There are hardly any pressures

to bring the "boys" home. Much. will depend therefore on whether, the NATO allies will be willing to share more of the financial burden of maintaining these troops in Europe. Continuity will be the Bush presidency's motto in foreign policy. But there is an umbilical cord between foreign and economic policy and much will depend on whether a serious financial crisis develops.

However, unless foreign inves-tors deliberately sell their dollars. the likelihood is the the to remain strong, leading the Bush administration to come to grips with the deficit problem before a crisis or, at least, a recession sets in. It will be up to President Bush to deal with the economic sins committed by the

Gorbachev goes abroad leaving problems behind

Soviet leader comes at a time when his domestic policies are stirring foment but producing lit-

tle tangible progress.

Challenge

Ethnic and nationalist movements are challenging Kremlin authority over Armenia and the Baltic republics, even as an entrenched bureaucracy resists Gorbachev's effort to loosen Moscow central controls he blames for stifling economic growth.

Gorbachev complained at a conference called to encourage farmers from collective and state farms to lease and manage their own land that the modern socialist economic model is not fulfilling the system's potential.

Meanwhile, the parliament of Estonia proclaimed "declaration of sovereignty" that would claim the Baltic republic's indepen-dence from the Soviet Union in all areas except defence and foreign policy. Gorbachev warned that some

nationalists are trying to "provoke inter-ethnic strife and

undermine the friendship" of Soviet peoples, and he cautioned against whipping up those coals that for generations have glowed just beneath the surface.

The Soviet leader, although beset by domestic troubles, has won praise for his handling of several international issues: summitry with Reagan; the Soviet decision to withdraw from Afghanistan; efforts to defuse the Angolan civil war; and construction of new political and economic bridges to Western Europe.

His most striking foreign policy success has been the US-Soviet agreement scrapping intermediate-range nuclear weapons.

In New York, Gorbachev will bid farewell to Reagan, his fourtime summit partner. He also will be among the first to welcome Bush to the world stage, where the two will pursue the unfini-shed business of seeking further cuts in their nuclear arsenals, especially their stockpiles of

Praise

National Assembly election, and Bhutto later convicted of complicity in a murder conspiracy. He was hanged in 1979.

Zia still has many supporters among the military and the affluent, but the judiciary began restoring democracy after his death and, in Wednesday's election, the people took a huge

Benazir's populist Pakistan People's Party, founded by her father, proved that it was still the than the 55 gained by a con-servative alliance of Zia loyalists. Benazir should be the next prime minister if she can form a majority coalition.

After ruling by martial law for eight years after the coup, Zia held elections for a civilian government in 1985. Political parties were not allowed to enter candidates, and Benazir's followers and others in the opposi-

tion boycotted the vote. Crash

Zia let the government, under Prime Minister Mohammed Khan Junejo, preside with limited powers until May, then dismissed it and the National Assembly on grounds of corruption, incompetence and slowness in applying Islamic law.

The constitution required elec-tions be held within 90 days, but Zia ignored it. In late July he

Sources close to the general have confirmed that Zia intended the elections to coincide with the birth of Benazir's first child so her personal campaigning would be limited. She is married to Asif Ali Zardari, a Karachi

businessman. Benazir, 35, gave birth to a full-term boy on Sept 21. After Zia was killed, family sources admitted they had said the baby was due in late November of early December to foil Zia's plans.

Zia's iron control began to slip in June when the Supreme Court. responding to a petition filed by Benazir, struck down his decree empowering the government to accept or reject political parties applying to enter an election. When Zia died, the presidency

passed to the president of the Senate, Ghulam Ishaq Khan, a 73-year-old constitutional

TODAY IN HISTORY

1616 — Cardinal Richelieu becomes France's minister of state

for foreign affairs and war. 1780 - Britain declares war on Holland. 1818 - Simon Bolivar formally declares Venezuela indepen-

dent of Spain. 1873 - Rival cities of Buda and Pest are united to form capital of Hungary.

1901 — Second Hay-Pauncefoot treaty provides for construc-tion of Panama Canal by United States. 1917 — Ukrainian Republic is proclaimed. 1924 — Kurdish revolt in Turkey is crushed. 1945 — Accused Nazi World War II criminals go on trial in

Nuremberg, Germany. 1947 - England's Princess Elizabeth and Lieutenant Philip Mountbatten are married in London's Westminster Abbey. 1959 — Britain, Norway, Portugai, Switzerland, Austria, Denmark and Sweden meet to form European Free Trade Associa-

1970 — Majority in UN General Assembly votes to give China a seat, but two-thirds majority required for admission is not met. Death toll is put at more than 100 in typhoon that sweeps 1977 — Egypt's President Anwar Sadat tells Israeli parliament in occupied Jerusalem that Egypt seeks peace with justice. He is accused by Palestine Liberation Organisation of humiliating

1986 — Iran's Ayatollah Khomeini rules out any rapprochement with United States. 1987 — Investigating police say arson is unlikely in London subway fire that took 30 lives.

By Karl Maier

NKAYI, Zimbabwe: Wielding picks to chum up the sun-baked soil, the shirtless young men looked like ordinary farmers of Zimbabwe's southwestern region, Matabeleland.

But six months ago, they were among the most wanted men in the country. Known as "dissidents," they were waging a lowlevel guerrilla war against President Robert Mugabe's

government. Exchanging their Soviet-made AK-47 assault rifles for farming tools, the 40 ex-rebels are now battling to build a new life out of 165 acres of land at the edge of Nkayi, 170 miles from Harare, the capital.

"dissident" rebels who emerged from the bushlands of Matabeleland last May when Mugabe offered them amnesty. They say the turnabout in their lives is another step in bringing

socialism to Zimbabwe's eight million people. "We always

These men were among 113

believed that one day we would work the land," said Rainfall Msimanga. "The revolution did not stop with independence, and now we must work to make the revolution a reality."

tegrate rebels into society, per-haps even in war-torn neighbouring nations.

Mostly veterans of the nationalist war against white-ruled Rhodesia, they took up arms after independence when fac-

Last December, the two parties merged. In April, Mugabe Despite the smooth beginning

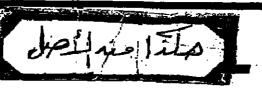
Soon after this group of 43 arrived in late May in Nkayi, it became clear the government felt it could not help the members earn a living without adequate skills, land, and money when hundreds of thousands of other Zimbabweans need the same ass-

Fearing that the lack of a clear future could re-ignite trouble, local officials and non-governmental groups decided to help. which helps former nationalist schemes, and the Roman Catholic Church's Justice and Peace Commission raised about \$9,000

agricultural co-operative. Local officials hope the project will eventually supply the area with food and jobs for some of about

the relentless sun, the men appeared determined to succeed. "We are going to develop this area and become self-sufficient,"

here, and relations with local residents appear excellent. "It is difficult today to imagine them running around the bush with guns," said a police officer. The Christian Science Monitor.



Benazir's election victory sets Pakistan on the road to democracy * called them for Nov 16, again on nation's most powerful political a non-party basis. He died in the organisation. crash on Aug 17. It won 92 of the 205 National Assembly seats at stake, far more

ISLAMABAD, (AP): Benazir Bhutto's election victory set Pakistan on the road to democracy and was the repudiation she had sought of the general who over-

tbrew her father 11 years ago. President Mohammed Zia-ul-Haq was not present to suffer public embarrassment. He died in a plane crash three months

Gen. Zia overthrew Prime Minister Zulfikar Ali Bhutto in 1977, after Pakistan's last open

Zimbabwe's ex-rebels battling to build new lives

Some observers say the experiment at Nkayi could hold lessons for other efforts to rein-

The 70 additional ex-rebels hope to copy the Nkayi programme. Ten want to set up a gold-mining co-operative. The others hope to find unused land to farm.

tional violence erupted between Mugabe's party, which is largely backed by the majority Shona tribe, and the party of Joshua Nkomo. Nkomo's party is backed by the minority Ndebele people of Matabeleland.

decreed an amnesty for anti-

government guerrillas and for members of the security forces charged with human rights abuses. The rebels laid down their arms, the Army withdrew from the region, and most of the violence in Matabeleland ended.

at Nkayi, many of the ex-rebels remain cautious. "At the moment, everything is going well," said Lantern Mkhwananzi, a former rebel commander. "But if an incident occurs, we are going to inform the people about it."

Zimbabwe Project, a welfare guerrillas start development

to buy food, clothes, and tools. The Nkayi district council furnished the land. The goal is to establish an

10,000 unemployed youths in Nkayi district. This project ... should be an embryo of develop-ment for all Nkayi," said district administrator Stanley Bhebhe. The biggest roadblock ahead is a lack of money for wells, equipment, and housing. But as they cleared tree stumps under

said Msimanga. Most of these men were born-

Church leaders shocked

OS. Africa convicts black activists

JOHANNESBURG, Nov 19, (Reuter): Church leaders reacted with shock and concern to the Supreme Court's conviction of 11 black activists of treason and terrorism after South Africa's longest trial.

Judge K. van Dijkhorst yesterday found three leaders of the largest anti-apartheid organisa-tion, the United Democratic Front (UDF) and one other black activist guilty of treason.

Van Dijkhorst declared UDF national secretary Popo Molefe, publicity secretary Patrick Lekota, and the organisation's former Transvaal secretary Moss Chikane guilty of treason.

Thomas Manthata, who had

links with black conciousness groups, was another prominent black leader found guilty of treason. The judge and one assessor also convicted Manthata and seven other men of terrorism after a 37-month trial.

The verdicts, all of which carry possible death sentences, drew gasps of concern from blacks, foreign diplomats and civil rights activists in the packed Pretoria « courtroom.

They also stunned black churchmen, some of whom said those convicted had merely provided leadership during a campaign against a government plan to usher in a new constitution in 1984 which continued to exclude the voteless black majority.

"I am shattered by the ver-

dicts," said Anglican Archbishop Desmond Tutu.

"I know many of the men as gentle, rational people. If any of these people are sent to prison, I will not rest until I get them out," the Nobel peace prize winner told reporters.

Van Diikhorst found that during a 1984-86 black uprising, UDF leaders sought to organise black protest involving violence to make South Africa ungover-

The 11 defendants were found guilty mainly of organising mass protests against rent rises and local councillors who were regarded as corrupt collaborators with white domination.

"The verdict shows that anybody involved in any protest against this system is committing treason, Frank Chikane, secretary-general of the South African Council of Churches, told Reuters.

Sentencing will not take place before Dec 5 and the defence has leave to lodge an appeal before

The two million-strong UDF shares the goals of the outlawed African National Congress (ANC) guerrilla group to overthrow white rule in South Africa, but maintains the strategy should be non-violence.

The organisation was effectively silenced a government ban last February along with 17 other anti-apartheid groups.

Marcoses in tears as they report to FBI

HONOLULU, Nov 19, (AP): Former President Ferdinand Marcos and his wife, Imelda, have reported to the FBI to turn over financial records and submit fingerprints, palm prints, voice and handwriting samples under a US court order.

Mrs Marcos ciutched a handkerchief and wiped away tears as she walked beside her husband, who was seated in a wheelchair and wearing a neckbrace. She was followed by a nurse and

The Marcoses were accompanied by two attorneys and several FBI agents who helped them make their way through a throng of journalists. The couple smiled, but refused to answer

Several supporters greeted the Marcoses outside the Prince Kuhio Federal Building, including some holding signs that said, "Justice for the Marcoses."

New York attorney Richard Hibey had said Marcos would obey the order despite ill health. Hibey and attorney John Bartko of San Francisco accompanied the Marcoses, who have been indicted on federal racketeering

Marcos, 71 and his wife, Imelda, 59, were indicted last month in New York City on charges they plundered \$103 million from the Philippine Treasury and defrauded US banks of \$165 million.



Ferdinand Marcos, in a wheelchalr, and his wife Imeida arrive at the FBI office in Honolulu. (Reuter radiophoto)

Bush seeks better ties with Democrats

bers of the House of Represen-

into the session.
"I know there are going to be

respect for the speaker and he

a peace-making session, Bush

said: "How can you make peace

House Republicans, who have

been in the minority for 33 years,

have been in a running feud with Wright, a Texas Democrat who

they view as a heavy-handed

Last year they had unsuccess-

fully sought a non-congres-

sional, independent investiga-

tion of Wright's financial deal-

ings including large royalties he

received from a book. During the

campaign Bush agreed with

House Republicans seeking such

has been looking into allegations regarding Wright but has not

The House ethics committee

But there was no sign of that

Wright told reporters, "We're going to talk together and

explore opportunities for a good,

harmonious working relation-

ship. I do think the country

inamphile. There are in Section

deserves one. Partition to a more

an independent probe.

issued a report.

dispute yesterday.

when there's no war."

House leader.

When asked if the meeting was

knows it.'

WASHINGTON, Nov 19, (Reuter): President-elect George Bush had a friendly lunch with House Speaker Jim Wright that opened the way to better relations with Democrats who control Congress, but he concedes his honeymoon may be short-

After taking part in one of the nastiest presidential campaigns in modern history, the Republican showed no signs of the bitterness that marked his fight with Michael Dukakis and other Democrats when he went to lunch yesterday.

Bush appeared determined to try to get his relations with Congress off to a good start after eight years of battles between Democrats, including Wright, and President Reagan.

Good start Although Bush had joined disgruntled House Republicans who had called for an indepen-dent investigation of Wright's financial affairs, he was all smiles at lunch with Wright.

"I want to tell the speaker I meant it when I said I want to

Two students die in clash at Rajshahi

DHAKA, Nov 19, (AP): Secular and Muslim fundamentalist" students fired pistols and hurled homemade bombs at each other: leaving two people dead and 70 injured at a university in northwestern Bangladesh, police said

started when a secular student ripped down a wall poster put up by the fundamentalists at Rajshahi University 192 kilometres northwest of Dhaka. Authorities closed the univer-

They said the fight on Friday

sity indefinitely and ordered the 8,000 students to vacate their dormitories. "The situation in the town,

especially around the campus is quite tense," a Rajshahi police officer said when contacted by telephone. He spoke on condition of anonymity.
Police identified the dead

students as Aslam Hussain, 23, and Ali Asghar, 20, both members of the fundamentalist Islam Chatra Shibit, a student organ-isation of the Jamaat-e-Islami political party.

Most of the secular students

involved in the fight belonged to the central students action committee, police said.

Five of the injured were in critical condition.

Serbs march through **Belgrade in protest**

Thousands of Serbs singing nationalist folk songs and waving slags marched through Belgrade today to join an anti-Albanian rally expected to be the biggest demonstration in

Yugoslavia's 70-year history. Half Belgrade was sealed to traffic and police helicopters whirred overhead as protesters poured through the streets, chanting "Who says Serbia is small? Serbia is great".

Organisers said one million people joined the rally that is support of constitutional changes to gain more control over the turbulent southern province of Kosovo - where about 100,000 ethnic Albanians staged an anti-Siberian protest last night.

The Serbian protesters denounced Kosovo leaders and pressed their demands for a reduction of the province's autonomy. Persecution

tatives no matter what side of the In a 1974 constitution. aisle they sit on," Bush said going Kosovo, which borders Albania, gained sweeping powers of autonomy from the Siberian republic of which it is nominally times when we disagree but we're going to get off to a very good Bush said. "I have great a part.

Serbian-Albanian ethnic tension, exacerbated by high unemployment and soaring inflation, erupted this year into Serbian protests against alleged Albanian persecution of Serbs and a rise of Albanian nationalism and separatism.

Yesterday's Albanian rally in the provincial capital of Pristina was the largest since Albanian riots in 1981 aimed at creating their own republic.

The protesters were demanding the reinstatement of Kosovo Communist Party leaders Azem Vlasi and Kacusa Jasari, removed from their posts on Thursday under pressure from

Flacs

A Reuter correspondent in Pristina, 350 km south of Belgrade, said thousands of ethnic Albanian protesters had stayed in the capital overnight and more were flocking into town this morning in what could turn into a counter rally.

Organisers of the Belgrade rally said Serbian Communist Party chief, Slobodan Milosevic, who has spearheaded the drive to regain control over Kosovo. would speak to the crowd.

Belgrade taxis and public transport offered free rides to Serbian protesters, underlining official sponsorship of the rally by the ruling party in Yugoslavia's big-

Thousands of people arrived

by special buses and trains from other parts of Serbia. Belgrade was festooned with Yugoslav and Communist Party flags. Free refreshments were handed out to visitors from outside Belgrade.

Hospitals and clinics were reinforced with extra staff, and military guard was stepped up at Army buildings.

Machines stood idle in factories as most of the city's workers headed for the rally on the banks of the Sava River, a short distance from Yugoslav Communist Party headquarters.

Some banners echoed the grievances of workers who have staged wildcat strikes this year in protest against low pay and 236 per cent inflation, as well as against bureaucracy.
"Workers of Yugoslavia,

overthrow the bureaucracy from the factories to the federation, said one giant banner carried by Belgrade's Rakovica motor factory workers.

The Serbs, who number eight million in Yugoslavia but form only a 200,000 minority in Kosovo, accuse the province's 1.7 million Albanian majority of persecuting them through rape and other violence, in a bid to drive them out of the area and pave the way for an Albanian

Reagan signs bill into law

Death for drug dealers in US

WASHINGTON, Nov 19, (Reuter): President Reagan on Friday signed into law a tough new anti-drug bill and dedicated it to his wife Nancy who fought drug abuse during his presidency

by urging America's young to "just say no" to illegal drugs.
"Now in the 11th hour of this presidency, we give a new sword and shield to those whose daily business it is to eliminate from America's streets and towns the scourge of illicit drugs," Reagan

said as he signed the measure.

A key provision of the bill eagerly sought by the Reagan administration allows imposition of the death penalty for killings by major drug traffickers and for the drug-related slaying.

of law enforcement officers. The death penalty for drug kingpins and the Reagan administration's record on drug enforcement were key issues in the

presidential election campaign. President-elect George Bush favoured the death penalty while his Democratic opponent Michael Dukakis opposed it and accused the administration of doing too little to combat drugs.

Penalties

The measure generally toughens criminal penalties for drug offences, authorises civil penalties for minor infractions, opens drug users as well as traffickers to punishment for their crimes and significantly expands federal drug-abuse education and treat-. ment efforts. Reagan said it would provide up to \$1.5 billion in new funds for drug treatment and prevention programmes and another \$500 million for drug education. But Congress has so far approved

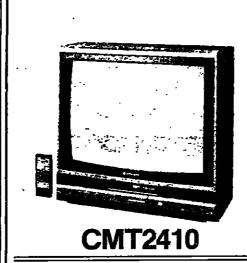
ing for the current fiscal year. The new law also creates a cabinet-level "drug czar" responsible for co-ordinating all federal anti-drug programmes.

only \$500 million in new spend-

Bush said during the campaign that he would ask Vice-President-elect Dan Quayle to co-ordinate federal drug programmes but that was before the election and before the legislation mandating such a post as part of the cabinet.

Transfer of the State of the





New from HITACHI Now On Sale









VT-P60 (DS)

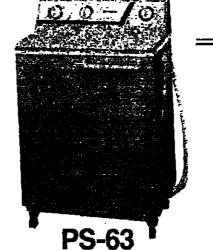
YT-418E (SW)

VT-438E (DS)





TRK-3D75W







HITACHI

Hamad Abdulla Al Essa & Sons Company

Kuwait: Fahd AJ Salem St.-Ministry of Oil Bldg. tel. 2412894/6

Al Muthanna: Fahd Al Salem St. tél. 2430757 Fahaheel: Al Dabbous St.-Sheikh Ahmad Al Jaber Heirs Bidg. tel. 3918083 Maintenance: Shuwalkh — Ghazali St. tel. 4833521



SHIPPETS

'Marilyn' skipper in Maripipi?

NAVAL, Leyte - A man believed to be the captain of my Dona Marilyn was spotted by residents last week on the island town of Maripipi, some 15 nautical miles northwest across the sub-province of Biliran.

Eleodoro Salagado, the 37-year-old skipper of the Dona Marilyn, was washed ashore on Maripipi together with a group of survivors last Oct 25, a day after the vessel sank.

Maripipi islanders said the man they have seen resembles the physical features of the missing captain. The man was about 5'11" tall, dark, bearded, curly hair, with a two-inch gash on the chin, wearing denim short pants and a dark T-shirt under an orange life jacket.

He was reportedly with a group of survivors but was the only one who did not give his name to rescuers, according to islanders.

Salgado was escorted by crewmembers to his room and that was the last time he saw the captain, Balais said. He added that the captain was wearing the same denim pants and dark T-shirt when he last saw him.

Meanwhile, the NBI regional office in Tacloban City has continued its search for the missing captain but its efforts proved

Bomb blast at popular discotheque

TWO persons were hurt and three expensive cars were damaged when a high-class disco house in Makati was bombed

recently.

Bombed shortly before three in the morning was Faces Disco House on Passay Road and Makati Avenue. The disco house is said to be the haven of wellknown persons, including politicians and movie and TV personalities.

Santiago scores victory

IMMIGRATION Commissioner Miriam Defensor-Santiago scored a major victory when some leaders of Congress decided "to polish" instead of suspending her controversial alien legalisation programme.

In a press conference, Santiago said both the Senate and House had promised to pass a bill that would require a re-registration of all aliens, which is in fact a way of legalising them.

stayed in the country for at least six months are required to register with the Commission of Immigration and Deportation

Thirty Pinoys arrested in Italy

THIRTY Filipino hospitality girls were arrested by Italian police in a crackdown in Pescara,

The crackdown was triggered by the arrest of two hospitality girls identified only as the Repunte sisters who possessed fake passports.

Songfest postponed

THE third annual Filipino Songfest '88 has been postponed to Dec 2 due to unavoidable circumstances, said Songfest chairman Salvador Patun-Patengen said all finalists are

requested to come for rehearsals on Nov 25 at the Mabahay Restaurant. There are 21 finalists. For further details, contact Albert Arriola, tele. 5728000 ext. 6038, By Nimfa U. Rueda

THREE out of four Filipinos favour the retention of the US military bases in the country, a nationwide public opinion poll showed.

The poil also showed that Defense Secretary Fidel V. Ramos has become more popular than President Aquino and that the Filipinos have lost faith in the ability of the govern-ment to recover the ill-gotten wealth of Ferdinand Marcos.

The poll, conducted in August by the Ateneo de Manila University, showed that 74 per cent of the respondents agreed that Subic naval base in Zimbales and Clark Air Base in Pampanga should be allowed to remain in the country.

Eighteen per cent of those polled were against the retention of the bases while 6 per cent were

The largest number of those in favour were from Mindanao. with 82 per cent, followed by Luzon, 80 per cent, Visayas and Metro Manila, both with 68 per

Results of the survey were presented to government officials, academicians and the media by Ateneo de Manila University president Fr. Joaquin Bernas SJ, at the Ateneo in Loyola Heights, Quezon city. The survey also showed:

 An increased awareness of the. presence of the bases in the country from 65 per cent in October 1987, to 73 per cent in August this year. Most aware were residents of Manila and the cities of Luzon where the two bases are located,. both areas with 84 per cent.

Stars

fail to

dazzle

taxman

By Nick T. Gumabay

THEIR stars may shine brightly but revenue officers made no dis-tinction in deciding to file char-

ges against actresses Nora

Aunor, Vilma Santos and

Snooky Sema for failure to pay

The Bureau of Internal

Revenue (BIR) said it would file

criminal and civil suits against

the three popular figures after

they ignored its notices to settle total back taxes of P2.6 million

It also said similar charges will be filed soon against some 60

other movie and TV person-alities for allegedly defrauding the government of millions of

Alfredo C. Sercado, Manila

BIR special investigation team

chief, said Santos owes the gover-

nment P1.8 million while Aunor

and Serna have not paid taxes amounting to P600,000 and

Sercado said the three have

been given enough time to pay their taxes but have not taken

THE Western Police District

(WPD) filed criminal charges last week before the Manila city fis-

cal's office against "Boy Asido,"

the suspected acid-thrower, who

stalked the city's streets for

injuries on three counts was Jolan de Leon Adac, 24, a battery

shop helper, of 674 Boni Ave.,

Cadac was arrested last Wed-

nesday by WPD policemen. He

admitted during interrogation

Mandaluyong, Metro Manila.

Charged with serious physical

P200,000, respectively.

for year 1986.

pesos in revenues.

Poll shows most Filipinos want US bases to remain

 Defense Secretary Ramos has dislodged Aquino from her position as the most popular official in the country, with an approval for Ramos rating of 79 per cent. Aguino has 73 per cent.

 The President got the highest rating in rural areas (rural Visayas, 84 per cent). She got the lowest rating in Metro Manila, with 65 per cent.

Vice-President Salvador H.

Laurel got the lowest rating, with only 47 per cent expressing satisfaction with his performance in the government. • The people are steadily losing

faith in the government's ability to recover the Marcos hoard and solve the country's foreign-debt The survey showed that 46 per cent agreed with Aquino's decision not to announce her

position regarding the US bases while 42 per cent disagreed and Il per cent were undecided. The President's rating dropped to 73 per cent from when she bounced back from a very low 55

in October last year. Ramos was rated highest in rural Visayas, with 85 per cent and urban Mindanao, with 83 per cent. He got 80 per cent in Metro Manila, urban Visayas and rural Mindanao.

The survey showed 33 per cent were dissatisfied with the gov-

"To avoid the inconvenience

of litigation, we have issued them

subpoena deuces tecum and gave

them ample grace period to do so

yet they failed to come," Sercado

tried to arrange a compromise payment of P100,000 but such

was rejected by the BIR.

Bienvenido A. Tan Jr.

'Boy Asido' arrested

month.

also a student.

last October.

Sercado said Aunor's lawyer

He said the filing of the cases

against the three had been

approved by BIR Commissioner

change of attitude among our

people regarding tax payment. Each one should co-operate with

the government in paying taxes if we want to progress," Sercado

that he was behind the acidthrowing attack against jeepney passengers, especially students,

at Liwasang Bonifacio last

The charges against Cadac were filed based on the com-

plaints of Bernardo Zaragosa,

22, Anthony Simeon, 20, a student and Ferdinand Arellano,

Zaragosa was blinded by the

sulfuric acid thrown on his face

"There must be a complete

NOW SHOWING

NITO ... TIYAK

IYAKAN 'YAN.

ernment's performance in its efforts to recover the Marcos illgotten wealth, up from 23 per cent in February and 18 per cent in October.

On the debt problem, 35 per cent were dissatisfied with the government's performance, up from 29 per cent in February and 28 percent in October last year. Results of the opinion poll fur-

ther showed the people are generally satisfied with the livelihood, health, education and housing programmes of the government. The survey covered 1,200 respondents from the four cities and 13 towns of Metro Manila and

the 12 regions of the country. The respondents were selected through "stratified" random Dr Alan Ortiz, of the Ateneo's Department of Economics and Political Science, one of the participants during yesterday's presentation of the August opin-ion poll, said the survey results

majority regarding the presence of the bases in the country. Ortiz said the results, at the same time, should prod these groups to double their efforts in further educating the people on the bases issue.

He pointed out that in other

countries people feel proud and

honoured by paying their taxes.

"Why can't we do it here?" he

Other celebrities whose books

have been investigated for alleged tax deficiencies include

Sharon Cuneta, Alma Moreno, Dolphy, Fernando Poe, Maricel

Soriano, Tito Sotto, Vic Sotto,

Joey de Leon, Philip Salvador, Jackie Lou Blanco, Pilita

Corrales, Zsa Zsa Padilla, Jam

Morales, Gretchen Barretto,

Lani Mercado, Tanya Monten-

egro, Janno Gibbs, Ian Ven-

eracion and Richard Bonnin.

Boy Asido': suspected

tion to kill his victims.

Assistant Fiscal Chrisopher

Lock said that the charges filed

against Cadac were for serious

physical injuries, not for attempted homicide, because it appears

that the respondent has no inten-

He recommended a bail bond

of P6,000 for each case so that

Cadac has to post a total of

P18,000 for his provisional

should prompt the anti-bases groups to reassess whether they

represented the sentiments of the

Envoy rapped for speaking out of turn

FOREIGN Secretary Raul S. Manglapus recently chided the Soviet ambassador to the Philippines for suggesting that the Philippines could lead the way to the establishment of "zone of peace, freedom, and neutrality" in Southeast Asia by refusing talks with the US government for continued US use of Philippine bases after 1991. articles to be a ti

Foreign Secretary Manglapus was quoted as saying that Ambassador Oleg Sokolov committed an act that is "not proper." The former, who is not given to the use of intemperate language, could not have been stances.

In a recent speech at the University of the Philippines, Ambassador Sokolov kept up his barrage against the US military presence in the country. He reportedly spoke before a markedly receptive audience.

The USSR is meanwhile, pursuing its diplomatic campaign for joint Philippine-Soviet economic projects, bunkering rights in the Philippines, and Philippine consent to the establishment of Soviet consulates in Cebu and Mindanao.

Some senators and congressmen, who advocate "expanded trade" with the USSR and its East European satellites, are encountering suff opposition from legislators who deride the mode of commerce with communist countries. The opponents argue that the communist countries do not engage in normal commerce, but in "barter trade" or "counter trade," which would only cut into the country's line of exports that fetch much-needed foreign exchange.

Economists on the public and the private sectors warn against the danger of accepting as payment for Philippine exports communist-made machinery and equipment that are of dubious technology and prac-tical value to Philippines industry. (ANFI).

Marcos property may be sold for \$2.5 million

recovering funds allegedly stolen by Ferdinand Marcos has recommended the sale of a Honolulu home owned by the ousted president to a Japanese firm for \$2.5 million.

Mateo Caparas, chairman of the Presidential Commission on Good Government, made the proposal in a report to President Corazon Aquino after his return from the US and Switzerland.

Caparas also recommended the government accept a \$3.5 million offer for three adjoining apartments allegedly owned by Marcos in New York City's Olympic Towers.

Caparas said there was need to examine the Hawaii offer to

to take a \$2m offer for the Honolulu property made by an art museum for "public relations." But he recommended accepting the higher offer by Mitsui and

were distributed to reporters.

Racist Oxford dictionary slur unfounded

Oops! Sorry we've erred again

By Kathleen Callo

MANILA, (Reuter): When the word got around that a respec-ted dictionary had described the women of the Philippines as maids, an outraged nation swung into action.

Stung to hear that 'Filipina.' the word for a female citizen of their country, had been defined as 'domestic help,' men and women of the Philippines began to fight back.

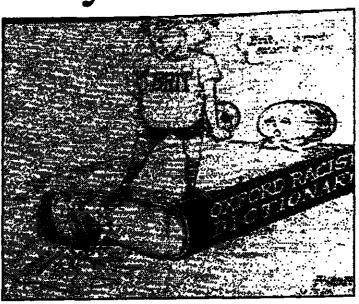
President Corazon Aquino promised a formal protest to the respected Oxford University Press, the media charged racism, one fuming politician branded the slap uncivilised and insane' and women planned nationwide demonstra-

But then it emerged that the slur was nowhere to be found. Local critics scoured editions of the Oxford dictionaries but turned up no offensive references to Filipina. Businessmen and politicians who had attacked the insult cleared their throats and said they had just assumed the rumours had been checked by somebody.

Perplexed

In England, the people at Oxford were equally perplexed. "We've looked through every dictionary. We can find no reference to what they mean," said Juliet New, trade publicity manager of Oxford University

She said on Tuesday that they would be sending a selec-



This editorial cartoon appeared in the Manila Standard reflecting the angry reaction in the Philippines to an alleged inclusion in the Oxford dictionary of a reference to Filipinas as domestic

tion of the company's 300 dictionaries to President Aquino so she can check them herself.

The newspaper Malaya, in an editorial, said some Aquino aides should be dismissed over the mistake. "For that slip, we were presented with the spectacle of the head of the Philippine government making a fool of herself," the newspaper said.

The incident typified a shoot-from-the-hip reaction popular in a land where officials and media favour the dramatic and deal flexibly with

"They scream before they check the facts," lamented one foreign diplomat. "Nobody checks the facts."

In September, a similar blooper almost brought the country to war when a Philippine Navy commander accused Malaysia of annexing six southern Philippine islands.

The senate raised a belligerent cry. Newspapers yelled for blood. Aquino despatched several Navy ships to the area. Her speechwriter, Teodoro

Locsin, who also publishes the

Philippine Globe newspaper, called Malaysians brown monkeys' and 'niggers' in editorials before someone discovered the commander had misread a navigation map and that no islands had been snatched.

The commander was sacked. In hindsight, the recent dictionary saga may reflect oversensitivity towards the overseas image of a nation that sends over 80.000 Filipina domestic helpers abroad each year to

As the incident was unfolding, the Manila Standard daily carried a cartoon showing a book labelled 'Oxford racist dictionary.'

Editor-in-chief Alejandro Del Rosario later said it might be 'a lot of ado over nothing." but explained that such reactions were fuelled by frustra-tion at seeing fellow citizens work as servants.

Some Manila residents seem too fond of the rumour to let it drop. The Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry helped begin the dictionary saga in a series of written resolutions persented at its yearly conference.

Victor Lim, president of the chamber, admits that no one in his group has seen the defini-tion, but he said there would be no correction or apology.

Indeed, Lim Plans to stick with the story, perhaps changing only the name of the reference work.

"It might have been Webster," he said.

Study reveals startling facts

60-80 per cent of national wealth controlled by elitist two per cent

FROM 60 to 80 per cent of the national wealth is controlled by only two per cent of the Philip-pines' 58 million population

The finding which further sub-stantiates the kind of poverty gripping majority of Filipinos is from a study commissioned by the Metro Manila-based Asian Development Bank.
Conducted by two foreign

companies, the study sought to determine whether efforts at developing a capital market in the Philippines would be feasible. Conclusion of Jardine Fleming Holdings Ltd. of Hong Kong and Russel & Co. of New York,

the entities which undertook the ficult if not impossible to develop such a market under present economic circumstances of most Foundation of a domestic

capital market is the mobilised savings of majority of Filipinos. Such a market services capital needs of various industrial enterprises. They invest their money in such funds which pay them rates of interest more attractive than those offered by banks.

However, mutual funds must be credible and reliable to win trust of small investors. The past experience with such funds in the

country has been disastrous. Those who invested in them lost their money because those who operated such funds lacked the required efficiency.
The ADB funded survey

found that inability of most

Filipinos to save part of their

earnings constitutes the biggest obstacle to efforts at mobilising funds for a capital market. It estimates that only about a milition out of 58 million Fulpinos are able to save and

invest some of their income However, the study argues

that there are still substantial savings out there. It is mostly in the hands of the more indusincome rural folk. If properly motivated to place their savings in banks, such resources can be tapped for capital formation or

Sources of such an information are identified by the survey as experts in the local securities industry, financial and business community, legal practitioners, government and international organisations who were respondents in the study.

The respondents, described by the study as belonging to the country's "rich circle," reportedly admitted that there is a

skewed distribution of wealth in the Philippines, meaning only a few are well-off while the majority are poor.

However, the respondents disagreed that only one million Filipinos control wealth of the country. They claimed an "additional 10 per cent," according to the study.
In territs of ability to invest, the

study reports that only those in the uppermost income bracket are the odly Filipinos who have the ability to absorb the risks" inherent in investing in the stock

The study also looked into the number of insurance policy holders in the country to further save. It found about three million policies in force at the time of the survey. The policies included such pre-need plans as for burial expenses and college education

of children. Another finding is that 50 per cent of the elite, meaning the rich citizens, reside in Metro Manila with the "balance split more or less between Cebu and Davao."

"The remainder of the Philippine population is living at the margin and simply has no ability to save capital," the study reports.

Joey Albert Dolphy. denies pregnancy

JOEY Albert, popular singer who recently tied the knot with businessman Ting Pacis, vehemently denies rumours that she got married because she's preg-

rumours

A showbiz personality who values the sacrament of marriage, Joey said that a girl need not get pregnant to settle down.
"I have nothing against those people who get pregnant before marriage. They may have their

reasons for doing so. In my case, I believe that having a baby should be confined within the sacrament of marriage. Besides, as a celebrity, I don't want to mislead the young people that it's perfectly all right to get

pregnant even if she is not married." "I cannot blame the press either for having speculated

about my pregnancy. In showbiz, getting pregnant has become one of the most 'in' things," Joey Adjusted

Joey has adjusted to marital

life perfectly well. Hopefully, by next year she and Ting will be ready to have their first baby. At the moment they still have to attend to so many things. In fact, right after their honeymoon, Joey started working right away with her ballroom concert. From here, she started shooting for Regal Films' "May Pulis, May

Pulis sa Ilalim ng Tulay" which pairs Joey with ace comedian

She finally agreed to do a movie because the producer was kind enough to meet her condi-tions — one of which is not to shoot at very late hours. On her leading man Dolphy,

Joey has only deep respect and kind words. "It's so much fun working with Dolphy. He even advises me about my relationship with my husband. At times, at the end of a shooting day, he'd ask me to hurry up so I can go home and find time to cook for Ting. One time, Dolphy told me not to worry about how delicious my cooking is because husbands normally eat (whether good food or not) whatever their wives serve them," Joey said.

Advertising models make it big

WHY DO so many talents in TV commercials become showbiz First, local advertising and

entertainment have similar criteria for choosing talents good looks, "fresh" appeal, a "tisoy" profile, a generally youthful air, and engaging personality. No great acting ability required or expected! Commercials are shown very

frequently on TV, and this quickly makes "household faces," if not names, of its lead talents. Showbiz producers consider this a great advantage, since they don't have to spend millions to get the new talents in the public



Julio Diaz: from commercials

Many commercials produced these days are "mini-movies" with storylines and all, and show the talents "acting" very much like they will be required to do in films. An increasing number of TV spots are now being directed by feature-film directors. Thus, commercials are veritable "screen tests" for future stars (Alice Dixson, etc.) and also generate new interest in stars whose careers haven't been getting anywhere (Julio Diaz).
Since commercial talents are

"raw" personalities who are new to the ways of showbiz, they can generally be signed up for a fraction of what movie-wise starlets and their managers would demand. This makes them very appealing indeed to budget-conscious producers.

The problem with this symbiotic relationship between commercials and the movies is the fact that it perpetuates the "homogenized" look of our film stars. Most of them are picturepretty, but with not much character to them. They can play pleasant types, but more complex characterization escapes

144-117.

PBA basketball Shell end losing streak What ended Alaska's hopes of

SHELL Rimula X Diesel flattened Alaska Milk with a runand-gun rampage to prevail, 127-III, and snapped a four-game losing streak at the start of the semifinal round of the PBA

By Chito de la Vega

ULTRA. The Oilers netted a conference-best of 51 points on fastbreaks alone en route to registering their sixth win in 11 games and gaining solo third place. The Milkmasters, on the other

hand, absorbed their third

Reinforced Conference at the

straight defeat to drop to the bottom of the double-round carryover semis with a 5-6 record. Shell raced to two 12-point

spreads in the early going, the last at 57-45, in the second quarter. A jackrabbit start by Alaska, highlighted by Willie Bland's two triples, sent the Oilers trailing, 71-65, before Derrick Rowland canned seven in a ninepoint burst to give back the lead to Shell for good, 74-73, midway staging a rally was a 13-4 Oilers' run that gave the latter their biggest lead at 113-96, 5:03 remain-

Though Alaska won the battle of the boards, 61-65, with the league's top rebounder David Boone hauling 22, the Oilers made up for the deficit by sparkling in the assist department, 32-18, with eight of them dished out by point-guard Ronnie Mag-

What promised to be a thrilling night turned into a sleeper when San Miguel Beer drowned Presto Ice Cream, 114-117, in the

With their victory, the eight in 11 outings, the Beermen grabbed the solo lead while the Ice Cream Makers absorbed their fourth loss in 11 games to drop to solo The Beermen, behind Michael

Phelps, Norman Black, Ramon

Fernandez and Samboyu Lim.

poured on the heat in the third

period when they streaked to a

coasted to the lopsided victory. Scores: FIRST GAME

SHELL 127 — Parks 45, Rowland 23, Cuenco 14, Hubalde 10, Victorino 8, Manansala 8, Magsanoc 8, Dela Cruz 6, Ramirez 5, Austria 0. ALASKA 111 — Bland 43, Boone 33, Villamin 10, Pearson

8. Saldana 7. Coloso 6, Lim 4, Relosa 0. Valenciani 0. Ravanes Quarters! 32-33; 63-57; 94-86;

Refs: A. Bartolome, L Salac, Jr., E. De Leon. SECOND GAME SMB 144 — Phelps 48, Black 36, Fernandez 21, Lim 14, Brown 13, Dignadice 8, Calma 4, Teng 0.

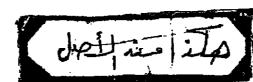
PRESTO 117 — White 43, Caidic 21, Jackson 17, Jarcencio 14. King 8. Cezar 8, Tuadles 2. Co 2, Cabatu 2, Santos 0, Cristobal 0. Quarters: 32-14; 56-44; 96-78;

Refs: G. Ledesma, D. Bayais,

THE official charged with

behind the Mitsui offer" to buy the property in Honolulu's swank Makiki Heights. He said it would have been best

"There is a public outery against the overseas Japanese raising real-estate prices and real estate taxes in consequence. Given the Japanese sensitivity to public criticism, the current feeling is that the past quick acceleration of real-estate prices may have reached its peak," Caparas said in his report, copies of which



Taking charge of your life

ome questions to ask your doctor

By Dr Lawrence C. Horowitz

IF you're sick and need help, it's vital that you select the right doctor and, by extension, the right hospital, the right

laboratory, the right treatment.
The purpose of this article is to show you how to do it. The process is called taking charge. There are people today who will lose their lives not because of their diseases, but because of

the level of their doctor's knowledge, experience or skill. Walking through a doctor's door without taking charge is playing Russian roulette with

Selecting a physician is one thing, monitoring his care is quite another. Taking charge requires knowing at all times what is going on — what is to be done to you and why — and fully understanding all your options. To take charge, you must be able to talk freely with your doctor, ask appropriate questions and persist until you clearly understand his answers.

Many physicians are not used to viewing patients as partners or as equals. They may want to give you the feeling of participating in decisions without truly allowing you to participate. For this reason, it is important to establish early in your relationship the kind of patient you are going to be and the kind of communication you

will insist upon.

This should be done in a friendly way, but remember that the goal is to get your doctor to see you as a decisionmaking partner. Don't let him do things to you without explaining them first. There is no such thing as too much information about your own condition.

Questions to ask at regular checkups Health maintenance, the

effort to prevent illness, is an : : important component of medical care. If you see your doctor only

when you're sick, you're asking for trouble. Far better to detect cancer before it causes symptoms than after. Far better to dries diabetes in a confine example a toll on your eyes or peripheral nerves.

Ask your doctor about his approach to health maintenance. What does he routinely checkup, to tell you the status of your major organ systems: heart, lungs, neurological system, kidneys and urinary tract, reproductive organs, musculoskeletal system, skin, eyes, ears, nose and throat.

What tests does he routinely perform? At the very least, they should include taking your blood pressure, checking your urine, running routine blood analyses (including your blood · lipids and cholesterol levels) and testing for blood in your

How often, according to your doctor, should each test and X ray be repeated? Why does he recommend these frequencies? Each time you have a checkup, be sure he compares how you are today with low you were on previous sits. Ask him to explain any changes. Each time you idergo a test, obtain a written popy of the result. This protects put if your test result is lost, aisplaced or inadvertently alooked by your doctor.

Finally, ask your doctor but information about yourof you should carry at all nes. You should certainly now your blood type. What bout your normal blood-presure range? Your blood lipids? n an emergency, is there anyhing you need to tell another octor to keep him from misinrpreting any chronic condion you may have?

duestions to ask when you ceive a diagnosis

When something is wrong ith you, you have to underand all the details of what it is -and why.

The why is very important. ou want to know, if possible, hat caused the problem. If the ness is treated but the cause t't understood the illness is ely to recur. When you're sick, find out

actly how your doctor plans

to monitor your progress. What tests will be done, and how often? What does he expect to learn from them? How often will he have to see you? What laboratory facilities does he use, and why?

If your doctor understands from the outset that you want to understand both the process and the content of your care, you will find it easier to get the information you need.

When the diagnosis is unclear, or if the doctor can't tell you precisely what's wrong, ask him to outline his plan for finding out. What tests does he want to run? What X rays does he want to take? What information does he hope to get from

The purpose of this probing is not to show up your doctor but to help you get a feeling for whether he is proceeding logically or has no real rationale for what he proposes to do. Ideally your questions will compel him to assess realistically whether he needs outside help to reach a correct diagnosis.

Questions to ask about the treatment of a specific

It's one thing to know what's wrong. It's another to know what to do about it. You must know what your doctor is trying to do and why, and you must fully understand the treatment you will be given.

Let's use prescription drugs as an example: Never swallow a pill unless you know what it will do to you. Ask why you need it and why this particular medication was chosen. See if there are alternatives. Every single drug has risks as well as benefits, and you need to know what they Make sure you know what

could be a sign of impending trouble: Is it a headache, a stomachache, insomnia, blurred vision? You should know not only how to take the drug correctly, but also when to stop taking it.

Before you swallow any pill, you should know whether it must be taken at meals or between them, whether it can be mixed with common over-the-counter medications such as assum of analystamines and whether it will interact with other prescription drugs.

There are particular ques-tions to ask when your doctor wants to give you an antibiotic. bacteria, not viruses, but are routinely prescribed for viral infections anyway. Take sore throats, for example. The overwhelming majority of sore throats — more than 95 per cent — are caused by viruses. Your doctor can find out whether a sore throat is caused by a bacterium or a virus by taking a throat culture. But many people want to take antibiotics for a sore throat, and many doctors feel it's easier to write a prescription than to put the patient to the expense of à throat culture. As a result, millions of doses of antibiotics are taken unnecessarily every year. Society suffers because misusing and overprescribing antibiotics has hastened the development of resistant

strains of bacteria. Moral: Don't take antibiotics unless your doctor has identified a bacterial infection the drug can kill.

Once you begin a treatment, how will you know if it is working? If your illness is marked by pain, swelling or a specific symptom you can see and monitor, how long should it be before the symptom goes away? If it does go away, should you continue the treatment for the prescribed period of time? Ask your doctor. If you know what to expect. you can spot a problem and call it to his attention as soon as it

Villas for rent

Deluxe villas good for embassies, located in best areas of Kuwait.

Piease cali tel: 2404471/2, Mohammad

Thinking of buying **SARMENT MACHINERY?**

All types of Garment Machinery including JUKI, PEGASUS, KANSAI SPECIAL, NAOMOTO & EASTMAN available EX-STOCK

L BORJ GARMENT MACHINERY TRADING CO. L: (009716) 593413/596751 P.O. BOX 4182, SHARJAH, U.A.E FAX: (009716) 596576 TLX: 68362 KHWAJA EM.

Questions to ask before agreeing surgery

You may find talking to your surgeon more difficult than talking to your primary-care physician. Your surgeon is likely to be someone with whom you have no prior relationship and whom you selected strictly for his technical competence. Difficult as the communication may be, however, it is

absolutely essential. The first important discussion may be the hardest. It is during this one that you must challenge the need for the surgery. You must ask why it is sary and if any non-surgical alternatives exist, and you must ask the surgeon to des-cribe exactly what he will do and what risks are involved.

You also need to know your surgeon's experience with the procedure and that of the hospital in which he practices.

Then it gets harder. After you've challenged the need for the surgery and questioned him about his track record, look him in the eye and tell him you want a second opinion. He shouldn't be offended, because second opinions have become almost routine in the practice of

surgery.
When you get a second opinion, you should be as thorough in your questions as you were with the first surgeon. You might start off by saying you're not convinced about the need for surgery. Couldn't your condition get better on its own? Aren't there alternatives that should be tried first? It is always helpful if the second surgeon is not aware of the first surgeon's recommendation. He should know the problem, or course. and that he's being asked for a second opinion. But there's no reason, at the outset, for him to know what the first opinion

If the second surgeon concurs in the need for surgery, see if his description of the procedure and assessment of the risks are consistent with what the first doctor told you. Ask him what an acceptable track record would be. Ask him if he knows the first surgeon's hospital and what he thinks of itt higger vis edi miracone: Finally, ask him what he

thinks the consequences will be if you don't have the surgery. If living with the problem is compatible with your life-style and overali good health, you may decide against surgery. An operation on a bad knee, for example, might be important to someone who wants to get back to the tennis court but irrelevant to others.

If you are persuaded that the surgery is necessary and your surgeon is the right person for the job, and if you thoroughly understand what will be done to you, it is time to move on to different kinds of questions. Questions to ask before and after the surgery

Before the operation, you should know what to expect when you wake up. How will you feel? What is normal? What is not? Where will you be? What will be done to you? What tubes will be in you? When will your

-- Cleaners

equipments.

engine is essential.

motor starters, etc.

auxiliary equipments.

Applicants must have:

--- Valid health book

— Transferable residence

bodily functions return to working order?

Be sure your surgeon is fully aware of all other medical conditions you have, all medications you are taking and any allergies you have to drugs. Whether your surgeon suggests it or not, it's a good idea to ask your primary-care doctor to look in on you during the postoperative period.

When the surgery is over and your recovery is complete, make sure a full set of records is sent to your primary-care physician. You might even want to get one set for yourself. If you're confronted with another medical problem at some other time, showing those records may be essential to your getting the best possible

Questions to ask when a consultant is called in

Too often a consultant saves his detailed report for the referring doctor and gives you a brief summary. Don't allow that to happen.

Begin by making it clear to

your primary-care doctor what you expect from the consulting process. He can then tell the consultant at the outset that you are taking charge. You should confirm this with the consultant.

Making a diagnosis. Ask what the physical exam, lab tests and X rays show. Ask about the possible causes of your symptoms. Which does he think is the most likely? Why? What additional tests would help him confirm his suspicion? Most important, ask him if the problem is best corrected at the level of care you are receiving. Would additional consultants be useful? Would a university hospital setting be preferable? At what point would the next level of care be appropriate?

The consultant may be reluctant to recommend transferring responsibility for your case away from your primary care doctor, so you must raise the issue. He may assure you that your present hospital is more than adequate to handle your problem; on the other hand, if you give him this opportunity to comment, he may find it easier.to-recommend a change in your treatment? First restant

Advising a treatment. When you seek a consultant's advice about treatment for an already diagnosed problem, your questions will be slightly different. You want to find out if a scientific consensus exists on the best treatment for the problem or whether several different approaches are sometimes tried. Ask if there is any promis-ing research in this area and what, if any, experimental treatments are being evaluated. You may find a doctor who says, "The conventional way of treating this is 'A' but I've had much better success with 'B'." If you hear that, beware. He might be right, but he must prove to you that his way is better than almost everyone

Some doctors use outmoded, even discredited therapies. Others are at the frontiers of medicine, developing the accepted treatments of

Vacancies at the

MÖVENPİCK*

Please submit your application personally to the personnel dept. at Souk Al Mutaheda Mezzanine

(Tel. 2464571/72)

A major contracting company

requires

following personnel:

1. Mechanical Engineer (plumbing & fire-fighting)

2. Foreman Mechanical (plumbing & fire-fighting),

3. Foreman Electrical, having diploma in electrical engineering with minimum 10 years experience in

4. Plumbing and Sanitary Foctures Mechanics.

of lifts with minimum 7 years experience. 6. A/C Mechanics with minimum 5 years experience

Please contact tel: 4835324

having 15 years experience. Knowledge of diesel

operation & maintenance of LT panels, electrical

5. Lift Technicians, having knowledge of various types

in operation & maintenance of central plants and

having 10 years experience in operation &

maintenance of fire-fighting & plumbing

--- Cooks/kitchen helpers

which kind of doctor you have. When a treatment has been proposed and accepted, ask the consultant how it should be carried out and monitored. How will you know if it is succeeding or failing? What are the early signs of possible trouble?

Evaluating treatment failure. Nothing is more frustrating than thinking a problem is solved and finding it isn't. Ask the consultant if he concurs in the diagnosis and whether another factor, in addition to what has been diagnosed, might be at work in your case.

When the consultation is over, compare notes with your primary-care doctor. Be sure that his understanding of what was found and recommended is the same as yours. It's a good idea, whenever possible, to end the consultation with a group meeting that includes you, you doctor and your consultant. If there is a difference of opinion between the two physicians, hearing them discuss it may help you to decide which course to follow. In most cases, though a disagreement of this kind should lead you to obtain yet another opinion

Onestions to ask when you are seriously ill and told, "There is nothing more to be done."

Every doctor reaches a point at which he will say there's nothing more he can do. This is the hardest of all times to think about taking charge, but it is the time when taking charge can literally save your life. For when a doctor says there is nothing more he can do, it's not necessarily true that nothing more can be done by anyone.

Never accept someone else's dgement that you've reached the end of the line, that there are



To take charge, you must be able to talk freely with your doctor, ask appropriate questions and persist until you clearly understand his answers

no options left. You must come to that judgement by yourself. after you have fought as hard as you can to find out if someone, somewhere might be able to

If your doctor says there's no more to be done, ask him if he's talked to his colleagues or consulted with the known experts on the disease. Ask whether there is active research going on in this area and whether any experimental treatment programmes exist. Tell him you understand he may be right but that you're not ready to give up.

What can be gained from this conversation? Surely if he knew of anything else to try, he would

have done it already, right? Wrong. He might have, of course,

and he might be correct in his assessment of your situation. But he might not have. He might have made a value judgement about not putting you through more tests, more treatments. more operations, because the slim chance of success was outweighed by the difficulties and risks of the treatment. He might have decided that your quality of remaining life should not be sacrificed for so little chance of success. But it's not his value judgement to make. It's yours. What he thinks is right cannot substitute for what you think. When you are confronted with death, the quality of your remaining life may be far less important to you than taking any chance, no matter how unpleasant.

Sometimes, when it's clear to him that you intend to press on, he will reenlist in the effort. In other situations, he will help you find the best place to go to give it one last-ditch try.

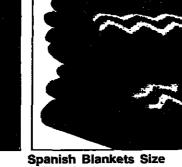
Most of the time, when your doctor gives up, it is with good reason. Most of the time, in fact, he will be right. But most of the time is not necessarily your time, so ask the questions. get another evaluation and hope for the best.

77. 1

he Grand Stores On all BED SHEETS and BLANKETS



Spanish Blankets Size 220X240 cm. KD 24 16.800



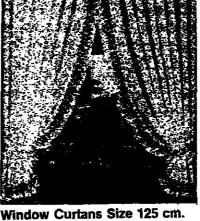
200X240 cm. 13-500 9.450





KD_18:000 12.600

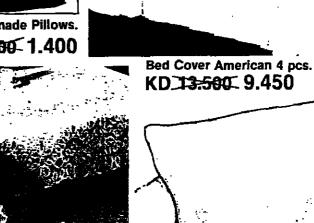
Ametican Double Bed Covers in different colours Size 260X115 cms.



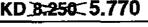
Long. KD 10:750 5.400



German made Pillows. KD 2:000 1.400

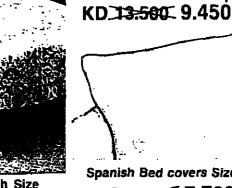








KD_8:250< 5.770



Spanish Bed covers Size 200X140cm. KD 34:000 7.700



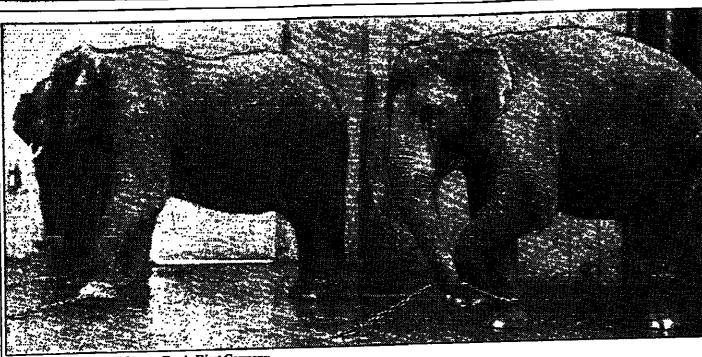
The Grand Stores



Bath room mats 4 pcs.

KD 11:250: 7.870

NILDLIFE



Elephants in chains at Munster Zoo in West Germany.

_EEC report reveals appalling conditions __

Europe's zoos in shocking state many zoos the animals' diets were totally unsuitable.

By Joanna Sheldon

THE FIRST comprehensive survey of zoos in Europe has revealed shocking conditions in all the EEC countries visited. More than 1,000 registered

zoos containing an estimated one million animals were visited during 12 months of intensive research. Not one was classified as "really good".

The survey, funded by the

EEC and British animal welfare charity Zoo Check, revealed there were almost 800 unregistered zoos.

Depressing Inspectors found "depressing" standards of welfare, education and conservation.

Previous figures published in the International Zoo Yearbook indicated that there were only 218 zoological collections in the EEC.

The actual number found was 1,007

The report, compiled by independent inspector Richard Straton, former assistant curator at Marwell Zoo, Hampshire, aimed to establish the number, types, and conditions of zoos as well as the legislation, fany, controlling them.

Results of the inspections

were "extremely disappoint-ing," according to Straton. "Some were better than others, but some were appalling."

he said.
"Many of the zoos displayed sheer ignorance. Ignorance of the animals' basic needs, ignorance of design and ignorance of the amount of money needed to keep them.

Straton found: • Enclosures badly designed and too small for animals to exercise in or perform natural functions.

● Enclosures built of the wrong basic materials, some in a dangerous conditions.

• Animals used to wide open spaces were being kept in pits where they could only see walls

● Animals denied visual or aural contact with the outside world.

and sky.

A gorilla in the Giardini Zoologica di Roma in Italy was being kept behind glass in a barred enclosure with virtually no light.

And in the sterile pens at the De Limburgse Zoo in Genk-Zwartberg, Belgium, Straton recorded in the report that the primates were "the most life-less, or psychotic, I have ever

32 Actor Howard

33 Deadly gas

36 Spectators

prop 40 Farewell

price

51 Flier

52 - fixe

54 Libertine

57 Endeavor

60 Expert

ending

59 Neighbor of

Harvard U.

61 Book or brook

48 River to the

50 Obi, for one

37 Useful quality

39 George Burns

45 Raises auction

Rio Grande

witnessed in any zoo."
In some cases the cages were so badly designed that animals could not be taken in and out. Straton cited an example from his own zoo when two

black rhinos died in their cages and had to be physically cut into pieces to remove them. Many of the enclosures took no account of the animals' natural habits - for example

digging, climbing or flying. Straton also noted that at



A monkey escapes captivity at Pistoia Zoo in Italy.

largely ignored. Animals that normally live in groups were often kept singly. Elephants and apes were a

Their social needs were also

prime example. Habitats were also not taken into consideration, with desert animals kept in dense shrubberies and rainforest species in dry bare cages. Weather conditions were ignored.

Inadequate

At the Giardini Zoologica di Napoli in Italy polar bears had to endure temperatures of over 40°C in the summer, while Griffon vultures which can withstand extremely high tem-peratures were confined in roofed aviaries with no access to the sun, as in the Iraklio Zoo at Heraklion, Greece.

Legislation governing zoos was also woefully inadequate. Several countries have few or no law. Even in Britain where the regulations are the most stringent, Straton said they were often being "blatantly ignored".

Education and conservation was rarely taken into consideration, and many cages were mis-labelled, if at all.

Poaching threatens Tanzania's wildlife

By Buchizya Mseteka

DAR ES SALAAM, (Reuter): Relentless game poaching has drastically cut elephant and rhino populations in Tanzania. whose reserves once contained vast numbers of these magnificent beasts.

The huge Selous game reserve was home to 110,000 elephants in 1980. By 1987, poaching had cut the number by half.

The dismal pattern shown in these latest official figures has been repeated up and down the country. Ruaha reserve in central Tanzania has lost half of its 20,000 elephants over the last

seven years. Mkomazi reserve in the north is nearly bereft. "We now have a total of 90 elephants from the 2,800 we had in 1977 and even these are likely to disappear because the war against poachers is not being fully

waged due to contradictions in government policy," Costa Mlay said, Tanzania's principal game management

The rhinoceros has fared no better. Mlay said Tanzania had lost 90 per cent of its rhinos to poachers who sell the horn for dagger handles in Yemen and traditional medicines in the Far

Only 200 rhinos remained in northern Ngorongoro Crater National Park and a further 300 were scattered in other areas, he said.

Extinction

"One cannot rule out the extinction of these poor creatures in a few more years unless everyone involved works and works really hard to prevent it from happening. said Mlay, who was former President Julius Nyerere's personal adviser on wildlife.

lain Douglas-Hamilton, a

Kenya-based wildlife expert, said Selous reserve had a population of 5,000 to 6,000 rhinos in 1976, but virtually none were left.

Official estimates that Tanzania still had more than 65,000 elephants and 500 rhinos were probably over-optimistic, he

Government officials and foreign conservationists say that unless more money is spent to protect Tanzania's endangered species. the government's game department may lose its war against highly organised poaching gangs.

"Unless the poaching trends are arrested Tanzania's tourism industry will come to an abrupt halt," one West Ger-man volunteer helping to fight poachers in the Selous reserve

Mlay said game rangers were poorly equipped and the

1.5 billion shillings (\$ 150,000) for battling poaching was woefully inadequate to tackle the well-armed gangs with international connections and millions of dollars at their dis-

"The case with our government seems to be one where the left hand does not know what the right is doing. And all this is happening at a time when international commercialisation is getting more organised and dealing a severe blow to our elephant and rhino popula-

tions," Mlay said. Mlay acknowledged that poaching and associated corruption had permeated Tanzanian society.

He cited the cases of a priest arrested in possession of 224 elephant tusks and member of parliament Alli Yussuf Abdurabi arrested while transporting 105 tusks in his official vehicle.

World's largest turtle found

By Michael Fleet

A LEATHERBACK turtle weighing almost a ton, found on a Welsh beach a month ago and now officially recognised as the biggest to be recorded, is expected to reveal more than ever previously known about the

giant reptiles.

The discovery of the 9ft long turtle, which at 2,016 lb is more than 100lb heavier than the previous record, has excited interest around the world and a team of American conservationists is helping British experts examine it in Cardiff.

Mr Peter Morgan, keeper of zoology at the National Museum of Wales, pictured above (left) with Mr Christopher Luginbuhl, founder of the American Luginbuhl Institute for Endangered Species, said: Very little is known about the



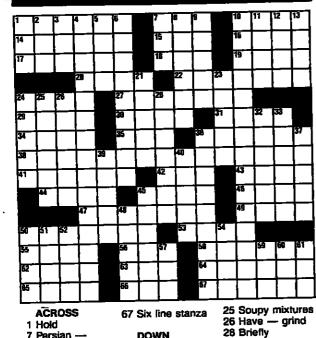
The giant leatherback turtle, 9 ft long and weighing 2,016 lb , has excited interest around the world.

leatherback. "The one found in Wales could provide many of the answers, and samples are to be sent to scientists in several countries

setting up a satellite tracking system and are hoping fishermen will co-operate by telling us if they catch a leatherback in their nets. These will then be tagged

been found in British and Irish waters this year, in search of their staple food of jellyfish, brought here by unusual currents and weather systems Most of those washed up on beaches die after being hit by boats

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



DOWN

1 Detailed acct.

2 Siam follower

Colonial tax

3 Subject of

4 Swimming

5 Brainstorm

6 — elkhound

7 Be sorry for

9 Thingamajig

10 Decorative

11 Volcano's

output

13 Hawaii's state

12 Smeli

21 Despise

23 Legendary

24 Letter adjunct

stroke

8 Except

ACROSS 67 Six line stanza 1 Hold

7 Persian -10 Celtic group 14 Sham 15 Corn or form

peginning 16 Belgian -18 City transits

19 Novelist Turgenev 20 Marbles 22 Come forth 24 Wrangle

27 Incident 29 Mackerel family food fish

30 Ordnance items 31 "Thin Man" series dog 34 Soviet sea

35 Fed. collector 36 - Leone. 38 Durango dog

41 Vichy premier: 1940-44

42 Uncommon 43 Rara -: Unusual thing 44 "Dinah."

for one 45 Cheese from France

46 Zero amount 47 Statehouse 49 Allowance for waste, tormerly 50 Left hastily 53 Your majesty!

55 Operatic role 56 III. time 58 Standard 62 Irish ---63 "— Town"; Wilder play 64 One of the Kennedys

65 French —

Emulate Mata Hari

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF SAFE—AND SORRY:

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH **9743** ♦ Q 10 9 6 EAST WEST **4** Q 8 5 2 **♣** J 10 6 ♥ Q 9 4 ♥ A 10 8 7 3 ♦ K 7 3 **♣** Q 10 9 8 SOUTH ♠ A K ♥ J 6 5 O A J 8 4 🛖 A K 7 6 The bidding: North East

West South 2 ◊ Pass 1 💠 Pass NT Pass Pass Opening lead: Seven of ∇

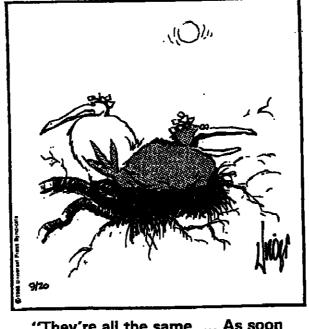
It is comforting to declarer at a no trump contract to have a sure trick in the opening leader's suit. But sometimes the whole hand dictates giving up that security blanket in favor of a chance to make the contract.

South had a difficult rebid problem. All in all, his jump to three no trump was a practical solution, despite the fact that he really didn't have a heart stopper. However, there were any number of hands that partner might hold which would compensate for the deficiency; and the opponents might lead some other suit.

West led his fourth-best heart, and declarer saw that he could make sure of a heart trick by playing low from dummy. Guaranteeing that one trick cost the contract. East took his queen and returned the suit. West rose with the ace and cleared hearts, and declarer found that he had no way to get dummy for the diamond finesse. He could come to only two spade tricks, one heart, three diamonds and two clubs, for a total of eight tricks.

Had declarer counted his tricks, he would have seen that the propects of making game without four diamond tricks were slim indeed. What was needed urgently was an entry to dummy, and the only possible card to serve that purpose was the king of hearts. Therefore, declarer should have eschewed the "sure" trick in hearts in favor of the risky play of flying up with the king at trick one. True, that risked not making a trick in hearts if the ace and queen were reversed. As the cards lay, however, valor would have prevailed.

When the king of hearts wins, it is a simple matter to pick up the king of diamonds via repeat finesses. That extra trick in diamonds is just enough to bring declarer's total to



"They're all the same. ... As soon as I laid the egg, he was off."

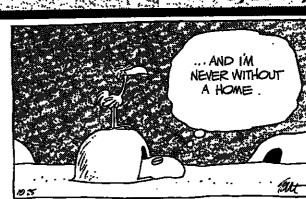
THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



B.C.

·EVERY NIGHT I THANK GOD THAT I'M FREE AS A BIRD.



YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

The Moon's better influence will help you to make good use of your energies. You will have a good idea which will solve a persistent problem. Take good care of your health. Be resilient.



You should avoid all kinds of exaggeration. You will find it a little harder to make up your mind. Do not place too much reliance on your intuition. Be more patient.



You will be better able to assert your personalities. However, you should not try to dominate everything and everyone. Do not allow your attention to wander. Be



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You will not be quite at your best so try to take it easy. And do your utmost not to get into an argument. Have a good laugh at yourself. Be less fussy.



You will be better able to get a move on. You should beware of saying something out of turn. Try to avoid getting into a muddle. Be



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) . The situation is quite good but there is no room for errors just now. You will be able to do something a little different. Make sure you do

not neglect your health. Be cour-



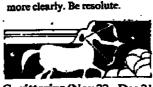
Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You should not take everything quite so seriously. Venus better influence will help you to keep calm. You should not make a nuisance of yourself. Be magnan-



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

You will feel more sure of yourself. You will be able to resume contact with someone with whom you lost touch some years ago. You will be able to express yourself



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You will be able to effect a reconciliation between two friends who have quarrelled. You should relax

their opinions. Be sincere.

without being lethargic. Do not let

others dictate to you but do listen to



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

You will be able to do something a little more practical. There will be a lot to be pleased about. You will be able to deal with a problem that has hitherto defeated you. Be

Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19)

You will be able to do something

you have long wished to do. You should avoid eating too many

sweet things and more fruit.

Refrain from spending more than

you can readily afford. Be

Aquarius (Jan 20 - Feb. 18)

You will be able to have an

interesting and restful day. Think

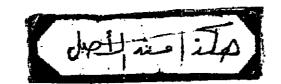
twice before you make any changes

but do not eschew them altogether.

You cannot both have the cake and

eat it. Be gentle.

solicitous.



BUSINESS & FINANCE

Moscow seeks Rolls-Rovce engines for commercial jet

ONDON, Nov 19, (Reuter): Soviet officials have held talks with Rolls-Royce aimed at counting engines for a new Soviet airliner but the British irm said yesterday it was too arly to talk about any deal.
"We have talked to the Rus-

ians occasionally and have had discussions on the possible application of the RB 211-535E4 engine to the liyushin 96-300,"

Rolls-Royce said.
The British aeroengine maker initially said there did not appear to be any opportunity for a deal and the matter was not being pursued. But a spokesman later issued a statement that appeared to leave the door open for future negotiations.

Markets

He said the company was con-stantly seeking new markets and was aware of the opportunities that exist in the Soviet Union. "We hold discussions with the Soviet Union from time to time to explore a number of potential civil-aero opportunities," he said. "At this stage, there is nothing definitive to report."

The Rolls-Royce engine sought by the Soviet Union also powers the America's Boeing

According to the British magazine Flight International, the Ilyushin 96-300 made its first flight last month. It said there have been production delays on its Soviet-built engines.

Supply of Rolls-Royce engines or know-how to Moscow would have to be examined by the Paris-based Co-ordinating Committee for Multilateral Export Controls (COCOM) which monitors technology exports with potential military uses to the East bloc.

COCOM, which groups Japan and all NATO members except Celand, is divided over the extent end of the controls with some coun-* diries calling for an easing of res-™rrictions in order to cash in on East bloc economic reforms.

Earlier this year, COCOM are approved the sale of the Humopean Airbus airliner to East Chief of Staff designate John House, Jim Wright.

Germany and Boeing aircraft to Smining said on television the "I want to tell the speaker T Poland's flag carrier Lot. quick selection of advisers meant it when I said I want to European Airbus airliner to East Poland's flag-carrier Lot.

Renewed decline in currency no cause for great alarm

Analysts not spooked by dollar slide

cies): Although it has shaken up the securities markets, many Wall Street analysts say the renewed decline in the dollar is no

cause for great alarm.
The dollar's slump in foreign exchange, which took it on Thursday to the verge of a modern low against the Japanese yen, inten-sified after the US election early this month.

And it was widely attributed to worries, especially among foreign investors, about what actions the administration of president-elect George Bush would take to cut the federal bud-

But many observers say the circumstances don't justify any big surge of pessimism.

We believe that the outburst of hysteria about both the budget and the dollar are unwarranted," said Edward Yardeni, economist at Prudential-Bache Securities.

The debate over what action Bush might adopt to reduce the budget deficit ignores the fact taken in that direction, Yardeni observed.

The Gramm-Rudman-Hollings Act of 1985 is already on the books mandating steady reductions in the budget deficit over

the next several years. Worries also have surfaced that the dollar must go lower if the United States is going to show continuing improvement in its trade deficit, the gap between the imports it consumes and the exports it is able to make and sell.

Turmoli Even if that is so, maintains John Connolly at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., "given the already substantial decline since early 1985, it may not entail that much movement from the

current level.
"The specter of a free-fall, as developed in 1987, should be discounted. A really sharp drop in the dollar would make US indus-

try too competitive. "Since we are probably not all that far from an equilibrium level, it should not be too difficult for the central banks to get us to that level without excessive tur-

Despite such assurance, the stock market remained on the defensive in the past week. The Dow Jones average of 30 industrials, which had fallen 78.77 points the week before, lost another 4.62 to 2,062.41.

The New York Stock Exchange Composite index fell 1.06 to 150.18; the Nasdaq Composite index for the over-thecounter market dropped 6.16 to 367.58, and the American Stock Exchange Market value index was down 4.81 at 286.67.

Volume on the Big Board averaged 136.08 million shares a day, against 138.62 million in the receding week. The Federal Reserve gave an

indication on Thursay and yes-terday that it believed the dollar had fallen far enough. The Fed and central banks of other industrialised countries intervened in the foreign exchange markets to support the dollar, and the currency steadied.

Intervention of this kind has its limits as well as its uses. With all the massive resources at their disposal, many economists argue, the central banks of the world cannot change long-term trends in the marketplace.

For many sceptics to become believers in a dollar recovery, the dollar probably would have to turn in a steady showing on its own for at least a few days without government help.

If the dollar must go lower

before that happens, some analysts argue, so be it.

Though a falling dollar does threaten to scare off foreign investors with their muchneeded capital, these analysts say, it also might well yield some positive results.

"It would give yet another boost to our exports," asserted Yardeni. "The trade deficit would narrow at a faster pace." Equities traders said bargaincreated after the market fell on Wednesday to the lowest level in more than two months.

"We've had some bottom-fishing in stocks," said William Raftery, a technical analyst with Smith Barney.

Another impetus for buying was a second day of concerted central bank intervention aimed at putting a floor beneath the dollar, brokers said.

The US currency rose to 1.7385 West German marks and 22.60 yen, compared with 1.7225 marks and 122.05 yen at Thursday's close in New York.

In addition, the double witching' expirations yesterday of the Standard Poor's 100 stock index option and futures contracts on major market indexes spurred demand late in the session, brok-

Such expirations have caused wide swings in the past, but trading was generally uneventful yes-

comfortable that George Bush

knows that strong leadership in

dealing with the deficit is the first priority of this administration," Sununu said on ABC's Good

"There is a little nervousness

out there," he said. "It is a situa-

tion that requires a strong hand-

Morning America.

ling of management."

World Business Summary

Jordan aims to cut 1989 trade deficit by one-third

AMMAN, Nov 19, (Reuter): The government predicts that its measures to curb imports will help to reduce Jordan's trade deficit by one-third in 1989, a minister was quoted today as saying. Fayez Al Tarawneh, minister of state at the prime minister's office, told the Arabic-language daily Al Dustour that be expected the projected 1988 deficit of \$1.2 billion would be cut by \$350 million next year. He said a one-year ban on the imports of some huxury goods, including cars and furniture, would slice \$200 million off the imports bill. Higher custom tariffs imposed two weeks ago on a number of imported goods were expected to reduce the value of such imports by \$50 million in 1989, he said. Tarawneh also predicted that the lower value of the dinar against major foreign currencies and export incentives would boost exports by \$100 million next year. The dinar has slid since the Central Bank began a managed flotation in mid-October, losing a fifth of its dollar value at the Central Bank rates and a third at free market rates. The Central Bank was selling the dollar at 464 fils today, higher than Thursday's rates of 461 fils, while moneychangers quoted it at 550 fils, almost equal to Thursday's price. There are 1,000 fils

Governments urged to boost financial aid to Africa

UNITED NATIONS, Nov 19, (Reuter): The UN General Assembly urged governments yesterday to increase financial aid to Africa, whose economic woes remain critical despite a recovery programme launched by the world body two years ago. The programme called for an estimated \$9 billion a year from external sources through 1990 with the African nations responsible for \$82.5 billion for the period. Endorsing by consensus a report following a mid-term review of the programme, the General Assembly proposed that states allocate 0.7 per cent of gross domestic product to overseas development aid. It recommen that the African states concentrate recovery efforts on agriculture and supporting sectors, including investment in appropriate technology, research and development. Chief US delegate Lieutenant General Vernon Walters said Africa was at the beginning of a reform process and it had farther to go before some of the key determinants of growth were in place, such as a return of flight continuous mobilization of demonstrate antenness which are flight capital, mobilisation of domestic entrepreneurship and attracting foreign investors. The Reagan administration has been urging the African states to move away from excessive governmental involvement in the economy and to release greater private

Bush vows to complete economic team quickly

CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va., Nov 19, (Reuter): President-elect George Bush on Friday vowed to complete his economic team soon and reached out to the political opposition by renewing his vow to work closely with both parties at the state level and in

Bush, who is due to take over from President Reagan on January 20, told reporters he would make his final economic policy appointments before moving on to other areas and his spokeswoman said announcements may come before next Thursday's Thanksgiving holiday.

"We're going to flesh out the economic side of the House and then start working on national security," Bush said.

His aides meanwhile tried to calm nervous financial markets by vowing to trim the US budget

will provide strong leadership on cutting the budget deficit.

should assure markets that Bush

Bush sidestepped when asked if the post of defence secretary would go to former Texas Senator John Tower, a foreign policy adviser he met with on Thursday.

"I think events of the last few days show you the impossibility of making accurate predictions," Bush said in reference to his choice of John Sununu for a job many thought would go to Vice-Presidential Chief-of-Staff Craig

Support

The vice-president travelled here to seek support from Democratic and Republican governors on the executive committee of the National Governors Association and then returned to Washington for what he called a goodwill meeting with the Democratic Speaker of the

work closely with him and members of the House of Representatives no matter what side of the aisle they sit on," Bush said at the start of the session with Wright. Wright, a bitter critic of the Reagan administration, said he

planned to co-operate with the incoming president. Bush spokeswoman Sheila Tate said there was a good

chance the vice-president would name his choices to head the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) and the Council of Economic Advisers (CEA) next "I hope there will be some

announcements before Thanksgiving, but I can't be certain. He's been talking in that mode," Tate

Former Deputy Treasury Secretary Richard Darman, a confidant of Secretary of Statedesignate James Baker, is gen-erally expected to get the OMBgob-and-Stanford-University == Professor Michael Boskin is the

likely choice for CEA. Bush, who was accompanied

here by Sununu, said he came to Charlottesville "to send an early signal to the governors and states of my interest in working with

He said he hoped his choice of Sununu, the outgoing Republican Governor of New Hampshire, sent a similar signal.

In return, he won a pledge of support from Democratic Gov. Gerald Baliles of Virginia, chairman of the governor's group.

"The vice-president asked for the governors' help and he'll get it," Baliles said after the closedown session.

Sununu and Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady, who will retain his post under Bush, tried to reassure jittery financial markets that the new administration will act swiftly to cut the deficit and Baker met Secretary of State Shultz to arrange for the shift of power at the State Depar-

مدرسة الكويت الإنجليزية

time person to take responsibility for the school's computer operation and information. Applicants should have the following qualifications:

> Knowledge of PC and PC network. Knowledge of Arabic is an advantage.

Apply to The Manager: P.O. Box 8640, Salmiya 22057.

US officials close ranks behind embattled dollar

Reuter): Concerted central ank intervention and reassurng official comments have lowed the dollar's fall but do not epresent any plan to tackle the JS trade and budget deficits

—ehind the US currency, said in a eries of determined statements ince the dollar fell following the lection of President-elect beorge Bush on Nov 8 that it did ot need to fall further.

Central banks from a number f countries bought dollars on hursday and Friday in a cordinated operation that sucæded in hoisting the dollar om its 11-month low of 121.50

Position

The public US position was iterated on Friday by Federal eserve Board vice-chairman fanuel Johnson, who said: Trade adjustment is taking ace and continuing to improve exchange rate levels around irrent ranges."

Fed governors Wayne Angell ad Edward Kelley made the me point and Treasury ficials said Treasury Secretary icholas Brady also remains mmitted to dollar stability. Brady sent assistant Treasury

Paris on Monday to reassure officials who had gathered for an Organisation of Economic Co-

trade still intact and the US economy growing strongly, Brady sees the dollar's recent decline as

also shows the pace of trade adiustment is slowing.

Monetary Fund and the OECD predict that the trade improvement will stall after 1989 on present policies.

policymakers admit privately that the dollar needed to fall further to ensure continued reductions in global trade imbalances.

Trend

With the improving trend in speculative, they said.

The government reported on Wednesday that the trade gap in September did indeed narrow to \$10.46 billion from \$12.27 billion in August. But economists said the data

Moreover, forecasting models run by the Fed, the International

Some Reagan administration

"It's probably going to go down further," said one official, not from the Treasury Depart-

Charles Taylor, a Washing-ton-based economist with

Prudential-Bache Securities, said the dollar needed to fall simply to maintain US competitive-

A rise in the dollar would price US exports out of world markets and make imported goods

Robert Solomon, a former Fed official who is now a scholar at the Brookings Institution, said the Group of Seven industrial nations - the United States, Japan, West Germany, Britain, France, Italy and Canada should lower the dollar's target

range by 10-15 per cent. And to end speculation about how far the currency might be allowed to fall, the G-7 should

make its decision public. "It's the expectation of dollar depreciation that has the unfortunate impact on the bond and stock markets," Solomon said. House Speaker Jim Wright said Bush had no illusions about the problems posed by the

"He is prepared to do the serious things necessary to cope with them," the Texas Democrat said yesterday after a 90-minute

Big fall in world coffee exports

LONDON, Nov 19, (AP): changed to 2.31 million bags WORLD COLLEGE EXPORTS LELL DY 13 per cent in the marketing year ended Sept 30, putting them at their lowest level for five years, the International Coffee Organisation said on Wednesday.

A total of 62.24 million bags of coffee was exported in 1987-88

The two largest coffee producers, Brazil and Colombia, both registered particularly sharp declines, the organisation

Brazil exported 16.84 million bags in 1987-88, compared with 18.16 million in 1986-87, and Colombia exported 9.12 million bags, down from 12.05 million. Both countries exported less than their quotas allocated by the coffee organisation.

All other major Latin American countries also recorded lower exports, the organisation said.

These included Costa Rica's 1.95 million bags (vs 2.49 million in 1986-87), El Salvador's 1.88 million bags (vs 2.53 million), Guatemala's 2.22 million (vs 2.72 million), Honduras's 1.22 million (vs 1.40 million) and Mexico's 2.42 million (vs 3.84 million). .

The Ivory Coast was one of the few producers to do better, with

its exports rising to 3.59 million bags from 2.62 million in 1986-The organisation gave no

in the previous 12 months. yesterday gave their backing to Brazilian proposals aimed at

tightening controls over exports under any new price-stabilisation agreement. The proposals offered "positive remedies" to stamping out the current dual market for coffee, said the producers'

berg Sette. The proposals will be considered by consuming countries now attending negotiations at International Coffee Organisation (ICO) headquarters on the

Brazilian spokesman, Linden-

shape of a new International Coffee Agreement (ICA). The present ICA — which allows exports to be regulated by quotas to keep the average world market price within an agreed band - expires September 1989.

The United States and other key ICO consumers want any new price pact to contain effective measures to end the present two-tiered market under which they pay much more for beans than non-members like the

HUWAIT ENGLISH SCHOOL

This large and progressive school has a vacancy for a full

2 years' experience in school administration. Working knowledge of Dbase III + and DOS.

explanation for the drop in Tel: 5625640/5655216/5629356. Telex: WISAL 46588 KT operation and Development ness because America's inflation exports. However, analysts say (October-September), compared (OECD) meeting that Bush rate is higher than that of Japan with 73.06 million bags the import demand was lower than previous year, the organisation would continue to co-ordinate and West Germany. normal last year because they "In real terms, the dollar economic policies with America's allies, the officials were still using beans stockpiled Reagan administration olicymakers, closing ranks One bag weighs 132 pounds would be appreciating if you kept it at its existing nominal level," (60 kgs). Meanwhile coffee producers Attention Non-Resident Indians Taylor said.

For your convenience, there's a branch close to you. Country from

hich application Banks which will accept the application. is made BANK OF BARODA, Al Khalifa Road, Manama Şaudi Arabia BANK OF OMAN, King Faisal Rd, Manama CITIBANK N.A. Manama

United Arab Emirates

STANDARD CHARTERED BANK, Manama STATE BANK OF INDIA, Government Avenue, Manama GRINDLAYS BANK p.L.C., Ruwi OMAN INTERNATIONAL BANK, Ruwi • Mina Al Fahal • Salalah • Fahud Mina Al Fahal STANDARD CHARTERED BANK, Ruwi ABU DHAB! COMMERCIAL BANK, Al Salam Street Abu Dhab! . Corniche, Abu Dhab! . Main St.,

Al Ain City, Abu Dhabl . Ruwais Town, Abu Dhabi, Baniyas Street, Dubai . Fujerrah, Al-Mina BANK OF BARODA, Abdutlah Bin Ahmed Zaroum Bldg, Lulu Street, Abu Dhabi • Deira, Dubai ● Dubai Main Branch, Dubai ● Sharjah BANK OF OMAN, Abu Dhabi e Ajmari e Deira, e Dubai e Dubai e Riga, Deira, Dubai e sirah e Fujeirah e Dhaid, Shariah e Umm Al Quwain

BANQUE INDO-SUEZ, Dubai International Trade Centre, Dubai • Al Saman Bldg . Sheikh Hamdan Street, Abu Dhabi CITIBANK N.A., Abu Dhabi . Dubai GRINDLAYS BANK p.l.c., Dubal . Comiche Road, Abu Dhabi . Al Ain, Abu Dhabi . Al

BRITISH BANK OF MIDDLE EAST, Sheikh Hamdan Street, Abu Dhabi • Bur Dubai,

oai ● Harnad Bin Abdulla Street, Fujerrah ● Al Arcoba Street, Sharjah ● Sabah Street, Ras Al BRITISH BANK OF MIDDLE EAST, Govt. House Road, Doha . Rayyan Road, Doha GRINDLAYS BANK p.Lc., Rayyan Road, Doha.

> Application Forms will also be available at KUWAIT, Kuwait India International Exchange Co., WLL, Safat, Kuwait. Kuwait India International Exchange Co., WLL, Fahaheel, Kuwait. OMAN, Mustafa & Jawad Exchange Co. (LLC), Ruwi, Muscat, Oman QATAR, Al Shaibel Finance and Exchange Co., Doha, Souq Waqef, Doha, Qatar. U.A.E. Erzirates India International Exchange Co., Al Maktoum Street, Al Naseer Square, Deira, Dubai • Emirates India International Exchange Co., Ali Bin Abi Talib Street, Bur Dubai • Emirates India International Exchange Co., Shelikh Hamdam Street, Abu Dhabi • Emirates India International Exchange Co., Al Rabban Bidg., Sharjah



Managers to the Issue

ISSUE OPEN

You may never get another opportunity like this again.

lunch with Bush on Capitol Hill. Ugandan shipments were little cretary David Mulford to PEC will consider cutting oil price to \$15

WAIT, Nov 19, (Reuter): EC will consider cutting its cial oil price to \$15 per barrel m the current \$18, the Kuwait Ws Agency KUNA reported

OPEC will study a proposal ashits official price of \$18 per rel by \$3 for the next six monthe agency quoted senior foil sources as saying. we committees of the Organon of Petroleum Exporting ntries (OPEC) began talks in

ma on Thursday and a full sterial meeting is due to start on Monday to discuss a market prices rose, KUNA said. pact to curb output and il prices. Slumped

orld oil prices have slumped around \$10 per barrei. lysts estimate OPEC output 1.85 million barrels per day)) during the first two weeks ovember, compared to an al OPEC ceiling of 15.06 million excluding Iraq. Kuwaiti Oil Minister Sheikh

Ali Al Khalifa Al Sabah told reporters in Vienna yesterday that he could not care less if crude dropped as low as \$5 a barrel. KÜNA said countries submitting the \$15 proposal believed

OPEC members would be more

willing to abide by that price,

which it described as more reasonable than \$18. It quoted the Gulf oil sources as saying the new price would reflect conditions now prevailing in the market. OPEC could consider returning to an \$18 figure if

Meanwhile, Saudi Arabia issued a statement today reiterating its desire for an OPEC accord that would stabilise the oil market for 2-3 years.

The statement, carried by the

official Saudi Press Agency

quoted an unidentified official as

stressing that the kingdom would

follow any agreement by the oil ministers of the organisation as long as the other 12 OPEC members followed suit. We repeat and affirm what

the kingdom declared in more than one official statement that it is fully ready to abide by what will be decided in the Nov 21 meeting on condition that all members of the organisation abide by it fully and decisively, and that work continues with what is agreed upon for two or three years to achieve the kind of stability required by producers and consumers alike," said the

statement. Attempts The official quoted said the statement was meant to douse persistent attempts by the foreign media to make the kingdom the "scapegoat" for the deteriorating situation on the world oil market.

Saudi Arabia has reiterated

over the past year that it rejects the swing producer role and should not be asked to sacrifice oil revenue while other OPEC nations are not taking any steps to buoy oil prices. As swing producer, the

world's largest oil exporter

lowered its output when other

OPEC partners exceeded theirs

Indonesia's exports dropped

to 4.44 million bags in 1987-88

from 5.04 million and Zaire's to

0.93 million from 2.03 million.

to maintain the level required to defend the benchmark price. Price SPA's report noted Saudi Arabia has been forced to borrow this year to cover a projected 35.8-billion-riyal (\$9.5 billion) budget deficit, and that the kingdom's output has progressively dropped from a high of 10 million barrels per day

per day. OPEC member states have been cheating on their OPECprescribed quotas, helping create a glut on the world market and

to the present 4.3 million barrels

pushing the price to about \$4 below the \$18 benchmark. In face of this situation, Saudi Arabia in recent months began exceeding its own quota.

"The kingdom was not the one to start (violating OPEC policies), but was always keen to abide by decisions," the statement said. "And it is not just, or logical, that this situation continues at a time that the kingdom confronts a number of commitments in its 5-year development plans, internal projects, and toward foreign and national companies, forcing it to borrow to balance its annual budget as previously announced.

Saudi Oil Minister Hisham Nazer is currently in Vienna where joint talks between OPEC's price-monitoring and long-term strategy committees began on Thursday ahead of Monday's full ministerial ses-

Market performance active as volume and value surge

THE Alshall Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 41.72 points with a decrease of 0.36 point — 0.9 per cent — from last week's average of Wednesday. Alshall Index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 48.52 points with a decrease of 0.36 point — 0.7 per cent for the same period, according to Alshall Economic Consultants.

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 14.82 million shares at a daily average of 2.96 million shares with an increase of 53 per cent over the previous week's daily average of 1.94 million shares

Gulf traded shares reached 12.13 million shares at a daily average of 2.43 million shares with an increase of 138 per cent over

last week's daily average of 1.02 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD6.766 million at a daily average of KD1.353 million, an increase of 93 per cent over last week's daily average of KD0.701 million. The value of Gulf traded shares was KD0.608 million at a daily average of KD0.122 million an increase of 165 per cent over last week's daily average of KD0.46 million.

The performance of the market was active this week — Nov 9-16, which was reflected on both volume and value on both the Kuwaiti and the Gulf shares' markets. This activity however, which came after several weeks of weak performance has the effect of returning the indices to their normal level.

On the other hand the present level of performance continues to be lower than what expected especially that "we are approaching the year-end but we believe that more activity will be witnessed before the year-end resulting from seasonings causes," the report

In the Kuwaiti shares market, the banking sector maintained its lead at 69 per cent of total trading against last week's 60 per cent. The National Bank of Kuwait led that sector at 21 per cent, followed by Kuwait Finance House at 20 per cent and the Gulf

Bank at 18 per cent.

The Real Estate Sector came second at 8 per cent of total trading in which United Realty Co. led at 77 per cent followed by Kuwait Real Estate Co. at 23 per cent.

Kear Estate Co. at 25 per cent.

Thirdly came the services sector at 7.8 per cent in which both

Kuwait Commercial Markets Co. and Mobile Telephone Systems

Co. led at 48 per cent for each, followed by Public Warehousing

As for the Gulf shares market is concerned the investment sector came first at 88 per cent of total trading. Bahrain Middle East Bank had the lead in both sectors at 61 per cent followed by Bahrain International Bank at 15 per cent and Arabian General Investment (Shuaa) at 8 per cent.

Kuwait shareholding comp	anles index
	y Wednesday Change
16/11/8 Sector	8 0 9/11/88 points

	16/11/88	09/11/88	points
Banking Sector			-
Kuwait National Bank	I 10.59	111.60	-1.01
The Gulf Bank	34.39	34.39	_
The Commercial Bank	27.00	27.00	_
Al Ahli Bank	35.56	36.04	-0.48
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	34.20	34.20	
Kuwait-R. Estate Bank	30.95	30.95	_
Burgan Bank	29.73	30.23	-0.50
Kuwait Finance House	81.64	83.15	-1.51
Sector Index	48.67	49.05	-0.38
Kuwait Finance House	81.64	83.15	-1.51

Investment Sector			
Kuwait Investment Co.	26.81	26.81	-
Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.	24.40	24.40	_
Inv. Pearl Kuwait	80.95	82.54	-1.5 9
IFA	70.59	73.53	-2.94
Commercial Facilities	120.00	120.00	
Sector Index	37.63	37.90	-0.27
Insurance Sector	01.00	GF 139	-4-21
Kuwait Insurance Co.	39.68	36.68	_
Gulf Insurance Co.	26.92	26.92	
Al Ahleia Insurance Co.	51.28	51.28	
Warba Insurance Co.	75.60	76.46	-0.86
Sector index	75.60 40.16	40.20	-0.05
Real Estate Sector	44. (6	40.20	70.03
Kuwait Real Estate	26.61	28.04	-1.53
	26.51 10.05	10.61	-0.56
United Realty		39.81	-U.JU
National Real Estate Sector Index	39.81 19.22	39.81 19.98	-0.76
	19.22	13.30	-0.76
Industrial Sector Kuwait Cement Co.	17 20	17.38	
Refrigeration Indust.	17.38 86.75	88.94	-2.20
Guif Cables	113.13	116.21	-2.20 -3.09
Kuwait Pharmaceutical	90.67	85.33	5.33
Sector Index	36.01	36.25	-0.24
Services Sector	00.01	00,20	-0.27
Kuwait Computer Co.	185.76	185.76	_
Kuwait Cinema Co.	9.04	9.04	_
Public Warehousing Co.	76.77	78.79	-2.02
Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.	33.96	33.96	_
Mobile Telephone Syst.	323.81	319.05	4.76
Sector Index	61.00	60.93	0.07
Food Sector			
Livestock Trad. & Transp.	46.38	46.38	_
United Fisheries	10.91	10.91	_
Kırwait United Poultry	79.21	79.21	_
Kuwait Food Co.	70.11	68.97	1.15
Sector Index	41.81	41.61	0.20
Overall Index	41.72	42.08	-0.36
Gulf shareholding companies index			
	Wednesday \		
	16/11/88	09/11/88	points
Financial Companies			

	104 1/00	uar i i roo punica
Financial Companies		_
First Gulf Bank	163.16	163.16 —
United Gulf Bank	34.48	34.48 —
Bahrain Internat. Bank	93.79	93.79 —
Bahrain M. East Bank	102.51	98. 7 1~ 3.80
Gulf Investments Co.	61.03	61.03 —
Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.	93.33	95.24 -1.90
Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.	60.30	61.85 -1.55
Arabian Gen. Inv. (SHUAA)	51.52	51.52
Sector Index	64.20	64.40 -0.20
Other Companies		
Gulf Cement (fully paid)	10.69	13.68 -2.99
Sharjah Cement	10.50	10.50 —
Fujaira Cement	9.87	9.21 0.66
Ras Al Khaima W. Cement	26.67	26.67 —
Gulf Medical Projects	30.90	30.90 —
Sector Index	15.66	16.34 -0.68
Overali index	48.52	48.88 -0.36
Base Period 31/12/1983.		

No plan to devalue Saudi riyal, says Abal-Khail

RIYADH, Nov 19, (Reuter): Saudi Finance Minister Mohammed Ali Abal-Khail said yesterday his country did not intend to devalue its currency.

Quoted by the official Saudi Press Agency (SPA), he said Saudi Arabia had no intention to devalue the riyal against the US dollar and that the current rate of 3.75 riyals to the dollar would remain unchanged.

The minister said his statement was in response to rumours about a possible devaluation.

A dealer in the Gulf, where riyal interbank deposit rates seesawed yesterday before the Saudi statement, said that rates fell afterwards in London by up to one percentage point.

Rates hit a 10 per cent high for the first time this year on Wednesday on speculation the kingdom might devalue its currency

Short-dated KD rates firm

KUWAIT, Nov 19, (Reuter): Short-dated Kuwaiti dinar deposits firmed today in response to tight liquidity, but fixed period funds were steady in a generally quiet market, dealers

Offers for overnight funds shot up to 15 per cent after initial bids of six per cent, with business reported at 10. One-week funds dealt at eight but tomorrow and spot-next were quiet.

Trade is normally thin on Saturdays and Sundays, following the Friday Muslim weekend. Dealers said settlement of Wednesday dollar purchases from the Central Bank had helped drain liquidity, boosting rates.

Maturities
Fixed period maturities were indicated steady at Thursday's levels.

One-month was quoted little changed at 7-1/2, seven per cent, two and three-months at 7-1/4, 6-3/4 and six-months at 7-1/8, 6-5/8. One-year was also steady at seven, 6-1/2.

The Central Bank adjusted its dinar exchange rate softer to 0.27978/88 to the dollar from 0.27951/61 on Thursday. Commercial banks quoted rates of 0.27988/91.

0.27983/91.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposit rates were mostly stable today after a Saudi Finance Ministry statement two days earlier ruling out a riyal devaluation had sent them tum-

Dealers said fixed period rates were little changed in the wake of a one point drop prompted by the statement, which ended two weeks of rising speculation the government might devalue the riyal to boost its domestic spend-

The statement caused banks to unload long-term maturities, but today they began borrowing

again to cover positions.

Dealers said firming dollar interest rates in Europe had helped to slow down the fall in riyal rates, which are closely connected to those of the US currency.

Austrian trade team for Kuwait

A TRADE mission from Austria comprised of companies exporting industrial and agricultural equipment and technology will visit Kuwait Monday, through Thursday.

The mission is headed by Franz Schmirmaul, director of the Middle East Desk of the Austrian Federal Economic Chamber in Vienna.

The representatives of the Austrian companies will be available for individual business discussions at the Exhibition Hall in the Conference Centre of the Kuwait Regency Palace on Tuesday and Wednesday.

For further information please contact the Commercial Office at the Austrian Embassy, telephone 2467920, 2468375, Fax. 2449993.

CBK reports increase in balance of discount operations

This is the second part of the article 'CBK tries to enhance economic activity.' The first part of the article appeared in the Arab Times on Nov 19, 1988.

In the context of its review of the effectiveness of its monetary policy instruments and their amendment to cope with the aims of that policy, the Central Bank of Kuwait decreased the discount and rediscount rate of commercial papers from 5.5 per cent to 5 per cent effective November 15, 1987, with a view to reducing the cost of funds obtained by local banks through the discount window and thereby reducing the cost of financing domestic productive economic activities.

It is important to note that the balance of discount operations grew from KD259 million at the end of November 1987 to KD351 million at the end of June 1988, i.e. KD92 million (36 per cent).

Decision

The report said that the Central Bank of Kuwait decided as from November 15, 1987, that the maximum limit of the contractual interest rate will be 6 per cent on consumer loans extended in KD to finance the purchase of consumer and durable goods, allowing lenders to deduce in advance the amount of accrued interest on the total amount of the loan and its duration provided that loan maturity shall not be more than four years.

Also, on April 18, 1988 the Central Bank of Kuwait passed a decision determining the maximum limits of fees and commissions to be charged by local banks against their banking services.

And as for developments of

interest rates in the money market during the fiscal year 1987/1988, the average interest rates on interbank deposits in KD declined tangibly on all maturities ranging between 1.17 percentage points (from 7.04 per cent to 5.87 per cent) on one-year deposits and 2.17 percentage points (from 7.14 per cent to 4.97 per cent) on one-week deposits whereas interest rates on one-month and three-month deposits dropped by 1.70 (from 7.10 per cent to 5.40 per cent) and 1.35 percentage points (from 7.06 per cent to 5.61 per cent) respectively.

During the fiscal year 1987/88 the CBK efforts to regulate liquidity in the banking system and intervention in the money market passed through two different stages:

a) The first stage (from the beginning of the fiscal year 1987/88 up to the end of November 1987), during which the CBK was a net KD borrower from the banking system to absorb the liquidity surplus at local banks, as the net claims of these banks on the CBK at the end of November 1987 totalled KD269 million against KD151 million at the end of the previous fiscal year.

This increase in local banks' net claims on the CBK is attributed to a decline in CBK claims on banks (discounts, loans and swaps) at a rate (24.2 per cent) higher than the rate (7.3 per cent) of decline in banks' claims (balances, bonds and deposits) on the CBK.

b) The second stage (from

December 1987 up to the end of the fiscal year 1987/88), during which the CBK became a net lender to local banks; its net claims on these banks reached KD450 million at the end of that fiscal year so as to provide local banks with appropriate liquidity levels.

Shift

This shift was attributed to several developments in CBK claims on local banks and in the claims of these banks on it bet-ween December 1, 1987 and June 31, 1988, when the balance of discount and rediscount operations at the CBK grew by KD92 million (36 per cent), whereas CBK loans and deposits with local banks decreased by KD152 million (61 per cent). Furthermore, the balance of local banks' holdings of CBK bills (KD416 million) and their deposits with the CBK (KD294 million) had diminished, while their balances with the CBK decreased by KD69 million (50.3 per cent).

The developments in this stage reflect CBK interest in supporting KD liquidity in the banking system. They also show CBK activity in using its holdings of public debt instruments (the balance of which at the end of the fiscal year 1987/88 totalled KD341 million, about KD184 million from treasury bills and KD157 million from treasury bonds) in open market operations to regulate liquidity levels

in the banking system.

During the fiscal year 1987/88 the Kuwaiti dinar improved markedly against the US dollar (2.72 per cent); the average exchange rate of the US dollar was 277.52 fils during fiscal 1987/

88 against 285.08 fils in the previous fiscal year.

The US dollar exchange rate against the KD exchange rate ranged between 269.43 fils in January 1988 and 285.61 fils in August 1987.

Stable

Furthermore, the .KD exchange rate against other major currencies was more relatively stable than the exchange rate of the US dollar against these currencies in the fiscal year 1987/88.

The KD exchange rate declined at varied rates; the maximum (10.53 per cent) was against the pound sterling and the minimum (8.22 per cent) was against both the Deutsche mark and the Swiss franc, while it declined by 10.02 per cent against the Japanese yen.

On the other hand the US dollar exchange rate against these currencies declined at higher rates, which were 12.93 percent, 12.38 per cent, 10.67 per cent and 10.68 per cent against the pound sterling the Japanese yen, the Swiss franc and the Deutsche mark respectively.

During the fiscal year 1987/88 money supply grew by KD166 million (3.6 per cent), totalling KD4820 million against KD4654 million in the previous fiscal year.

This growth in money supply is attributed to developments in its components during the fiscal year 1987/88, represented by a tangible increase in deposits denominated in foreign currencies (22.8 per cent), savings deposits (19.8 per cent) and to a lesser degree (3.0 per cent) in sight

Kuwait banking sector developed 'remarkably well'



Nasser Abdalla Malak

KUWAIT, Nov 19, (KUNA): The banking sector in Kuwait had developed remarkably well with considerable increase in the services of modern technology during the recent years.

Presently there are 187 auto banks in Kuwait for instant drawing of cash distributed all over the country. The auto banks were owned by six commercial banks operating in Kuwait.

Saed Jameel Bidairi manager

Saed Jameel Bidairi manager of the National Bank of Kuwait said they run 50 auto banks in Kuwait in addition to one machine in London linked to the computer headquarters in Kuwait. He said the 24-hour service enables customers to draw up to KD500 daily.

draw up to KD500 daily.

A Gulf Bank official said auto banks save time and money. He said the machines reduce the cost of banking transactions to 50 per cent compared to manual tran-

sactions.

Nasser Abdalla Malak assistant general manager of the Al Ahli Bank of Kuwait said auto banks save the bank's time, reduces consumption of station-

Bank official arrested

By Fathima Ahmed

ery and working hours.

AN INDIAN representing the Citibank interests in Kuwait who was taken into custody on Thursday will be released today, according to reliable sources.

The official was arrested for operating without a licence. Citibank has an office in Bahrain and is represented by two employees who operated from a local hotel to serve customers in

Kuwait.
One of the two employees was arrested on Thursday. Officials from the Bahrain office arrived on Friday and held meetings with high banking officials in Kuwait and sorted out the matter, the

source said.
"The arrest was a formality,"

BANK SECTOR 290000 1.100 1.090 1.100 -NATIONAL BANK 50000 0.415 -GULF BANK 0.415 0.415 0.415 440000 0.310 0.305 0.310 0,310 -COMMERCIAL BK 90000 0.375 0.375 0.370 -AHLI RANK ----0.390 -B.K.M.E 0.390 -K.R.E.B. 0.300 640000 0.300 SURGAN RANK 0.300 0.300 220000 0.550 0.550 0.550 0.540 -K.F.HOUSE INVESTMENT SECTOR KNT INV. CO. 0.146 _---------K.F.T.C.I.C. 0.210 220000 0.140 0.140 0.140 COM. FACILITIES 0.480 AHLIAH INV. 0.000 ____ 220000 0.102 0.102 INV. PEARL KUT 0.102 0.102 INSURANCE SECTOR -KWT INSURANCE 0.730 _____ -GUILF INSURANCE 0.350 -AHLIA INS. CO. -WARBA INS. CO. REAL EST SECTOR 0.208 -KNT R.EST. CO. 190000 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.090 0.091 0.091 0.091 -NAT R.EST. CO. -SALHIAH R.E. 0.080 0.000 INDUSTRY SECTOR -NAT IND. CO. ------KWT N.P. IND. -KNT CEMENT CO. 0.255 -------REF. IND. CO. 0.395 ----------N.A.N.T.CO. 0.000 ---------CIUF CARLE 1.100 -K.PH.IMD. CO. 0.204 CONT. MARINE 0.255 -K.SH.REP.CO 0.045 SERVICES SECTOR -OVERLAND TRANS -K.N.C. CO. 0.190 ---------KUT HOTELS CO. 0.170 -P.WAREHOUSING 0.152 -CON.NKT.CMPX. 0.017 0.017 0.017 0.017 240000 HOBILE TELE. -KNT COMPUTER FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.T. 0.228 -UNTD FISHERIES 0.154 ---------UNITD POULTRY 0.216 0.310 0.310 20000 0.305 0.310 -KWT FOODS -AGRI.FOOD PRD. 0.150 NON-KNT SECTOR 0.068 0.067 0.067 0.067 -BIEN . INTER . SK 0.054 0.054 309338 0.054 0.054 -UNTD.GULF BK -COAST INVEST. 0.098 0.100 0.100 40000 270.0 -A.G. INV.CORP -FIRST_GULF BK 0.620 ----0.078 -8.K.I.G. KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET FINANCIAL SECTOR LT · KIGH -PEARL INV.CO. -GULF INV.CO. 0.041 -GULF INTL INS 0.009 -----------ARAB INT CO. 0.055 --------ZNI HALSAHZ-0.000 ------------- -----GULF UNION INS 0.070 INDUSTRIAL SECTOR B-GULF MEDICAL C-R.K.WHITE CHNT 0.024 -AJUAN CEMENT 0.007 - FUJATRAH . CEMT F-SHARJAH CEMENT 0.010 -----G-GULF CEMENT 0.012 --------

KUWAIT

No plans to change fares on Kuwait-India sector

0.022

(Continued from Page 1)

currently has 56 frequencies per week on the India-Gulf sector. AI has seven flights per week from Kuwait.

On the Kuwait-India sector, Jetley said, there are no prospects of more direct flights to such destinations as Madras, Hyderabad and Calcutta, simply because the routes are not commercially viable.

"These sectors (Kuwait-Madras-Hyderabad-Calcutta) do not justify direct operations. At present they are being served effectively by connecting flights from other destinations," he said.

Jetley said passenger traffic and profits on the Kuwait-India sector grew by 5.5 per cent. Al controls 90 per cent of the traffic on this sector. Jetley described his airline's

Jetley described his airline's coming out of the red this year as "a major financial turnaround." Compared with 1987, AI profits rose by Rs.55 million between April and September.

Trend

"This is a definite positive trend we hope to maintain," he said.

Al's efforts to spruce up its

said.

Al's efforts to spruce up its image are apparently directed at improving on-board service.

One improvement will be "con-

venient" arrival and departure timings on various routes. For example, arrivals in London, Frankfurt, Paris and Tokyo will be between 7 am and 8 am.

Other improvements include a Continental menu under a new food and beverage deal made with a West German firm; a sky bazaar for "bargains in the sky" for duty-free shopping and a new entertainment package offering regional language films, depending on the country of origin and the mix of traffic.

A major four-month promotion will be launched in the Gulf by Air India. Beginning next month, AI will invite film stars and others to promote the airline and "build an image." AI's Dubai-based Regional

Al's Dubai-based Regional Manager Ranga Rao, who was also at the news conference, said "image building will be a continuous process."

Capacity

Al recently added two Boeing Combi aircraft, which enables them to raise the cargo carrying capacity. One is already flying and the other will start operating shortly on foreign sectors.

Due to increased pressure on

the domestic carrier, Indian Airlines (IA) passengers experience inconvenience on the Gulf-India sector. Their main difficulty is getting a seat on a domestic Indian Airlines flight, which must be confirmed by the Kuwait office before a passenger's departure.

Jetley said the matter has been

taken up with the domestic carrier. "Overbooking is done by all airlines; it is an accepted practice in the business. But this peculiar problem arose due to a lack of capacity on IA," he said. He admitted there were initial problems last summer after the

He admitted there were initial problems last summer after the IA and AI computer booking operations began and claims the problem will soon be worked out.

Jetley said earlier Indian Airlines would fly on the India-Gulf sector. "At present they do not have such plans and are concentrating on coping with demand on the domestic sector."

The Goans in Kuwait, who

The Goans in Kuwait, who were recently given the customs clearance facility in Goa, have asked for reduced "transit time" in Bombay.

At present Goa-bound pas-

sengers have to wait for four to five hours in Bombay. Goans also asked for an AI coach service from Dabolim Airport to Panaii

port to Panaji.

Gpans also want an extraflight on Dec 22 to meet the
Christmas rush from Kuwait this
year.

in year.

US agricultural exports surge WASHINGTON, Nov 19, increase US exports," deputy than \$1 billion on the price-

(UPI): US agricultural exports surged 26 per cent in fiscal 1988, hitting a higher-than-expected \$35.2 billion, demonstrating that aggressive sales programmes are paying off, a government official said yesterday.

The \$7.3 billion growth in

exports meant a doubling in the US agricultural balance of trade from the preceding year. Exports exceeded imports by \$14.1 billion, despite record imports of \$21 billion.

Along with the higher dollar years agreed to proceed the process was to be a supplied agreed to proceed the process was to be upon the process was to be a supplied to process was to be upon the process was the process was to be upon the process was the process was to be upon the process was to be upon the process was to be upon the process was the process was to be upon the process was to be upon the process was to be upon the process was

value, export tonnage was up. It climbed 14 per cent to 147.5 million metric tons, led by a 43 per cent expansion in wheat exports to nearly 40.5 million tons.

"These export figures are gratifying because it means the programmes authorised in the 1985 farm bill are working to

Agriculture Secretary Peter
Myers said in a statement. "And,
last month's decline in food costs
proves that export increases did
not occur at the expense of US
consumers, despite this summer's damaging drought.

Supplies

"As (the Agriculture Department) has been forecasting, US supplies will be adequate to meet both domestic and export demand."

In most years, more than onethird of the grain and soybeans grown by US farmers is exported.

The department is expected to

The department is expected to release its forecast of exports this fiscal year later this month. It has said it expects a slight decline in exports will be offset by the higher value of exports due to the drought.

The United States spent more

than \$1 billion on the price-cutting export enhancement programme in fiscal 1988. Sales through that programme totalled \$3.3 billion, almost double the fiscal 1987 figure. It was one of the programmes created in 1985 to boost sales.

Exports of high-value products, such as beef, wine, canned corn and fresh fruit, totalled a record \$16.4 billion in fiscal 1988, breaking the mark of \$15.3; billion set in fiscal 1981. Strong demand and higher prices for livestock and horticultural products helped buoy the exports, the Agriculture Depart-

It also said there were sizable gains in export tonnage for corn, feeds and vegetable oils.

However, the export tonnage for soybeans, soybeans meal and nice declined, despite an increase in the dollar value of the sales.

AMMAN

ARAB ALUMINUM IND. ARAE BANK ARAB CHERICAL DIER 4.50 ARAB FINANCE CORP. ARAB INTER.HOTELS ARAB JOR/INVST/BK 2.32 ARAS PAPER CON/TRD- 0.36 ARAB PRARMA_MANF. ARAB PHARMA/CHEN ARAB POTASH CO. BANK OF JORDAN BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 CAIRO AMMAN BANK 29.00 CONFECT/CHOCOLATE 1.05 DAR ALDAHA DV/INV. 2.22 2.22 DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. 0.65. 0.66 FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.58 GARAGE CHINERS OFF 4.40 GENERAL INSURANCE - 2.39 GENERAL INVESTMENT GENERAL MINKING. HIMNEH HINERALS HOLY LAND INS. IRRID ELECTRICITY ISLANIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 ITERNED/PETRI/CH JOR CERAMIC FACTOR JOR EAGLE INS. JOR ELECTRIC POLER 1.80 JOR FINANCE HOUSE JOR GLASS IMDUSTRY 1.03 JOR HOTEL TOURISM JOR INDUSTRY CHEM? JOR INS AND FIN. 1.20-JOR NATIONAL BANK PAPER CARDERDS JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 3.66 3.70 JOR PIPES MANUFACT 1.52 JOR PRESS/PUBLISH.

JOR PRINTING/PACK. JOR ROCK WOOL IND. JOR SECURIT CORP JOR WORSTED HILL -JOR. PETROLIUM REF JOR. FRENCH INS. JOR. INV. FIN. CORP. JORADAN GULF REAL JORDAN DAIRY JORDAN GULF BANK Jordan Gulf Ins. LIVESTOCK/POULTRY MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN MIDDEL EAST NOTEL . 0.60 . 0.40 MINERALS RESEARCH MAT.FIN.INVEST CO

MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 0.73
MIDDEL EAST MOTEL 0.60 0.40
MIDDEL EAST MIS 60.00 60.00
MINERALS RESEARCH 0.67 0.74
MAT.FIN.INVEST CB 2.35 2.35
MAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF 1.14 1.13
MATIONAL ARLIA INS 1.35 1.34
MATIONAL DOUBTERY 0.43 0.43
MATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.89 0.87
MATIONAL STEEL 2.96 2.96
ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 0.28
PETRA BANK 2.39 2.37
PETRA JOR.INS. 0.35 0.35
PHILADELPHIA INS. 1.01 1.00
RAFIA INDUSTRIAL 0.75 0.75
REAL ESTATE INV. 0.57 0.55
SHIPPING LINES 0.99 0.99
SPINING MEVING 0.96 0.96
THE HOUSING BANK 1.96 1.98

UNITED INSURANCE 1.30 1.15
UNIVERSAL CHEM.IND 2.80 1.98
UNIVERSAL INS. 0.75 0.74
UNIVERSAL INS. 0.84 0.84
YARMOUK INSURANCE 1.26 1.26

Currency rates

KUWAIT, Nov 19: (KUNA): Following are international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yester-

REQUIRED Secretary/

British qualified secretary required to work in busy in Consultants (Macon Tele: 2404340 (Marin and 4.00 pm)

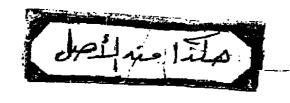
REQUIRED

A qualified

Guantly Superpri

having minipues 8 years
experience with a least 6
years in Kuwah Isrogund
for a consultant dan:

Please cell of the inflation release services 237 240 - 531 2405 forms 440 cm 1 6.00 pm.



Transport

Tuition

adults.

REQUIRED immediately for a lady, from Abbasiya to reach Sab-

han at 7.45 am and return at 5 pm

(5 days) Thursday, 1230 pm

AN experienced lady teacher is

willing to give tuition at student's

residence for all subjects upto VIII

TENTS

CHRISTMAS has arrived

at Tents. Fun local cards,

aiff wrap, souvenirs and

lovely designs of Kuwait

T-shirts for children and

So come shopping soon Tel: 2430168

behind Sahara Hotel

near Movempick

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

with or without

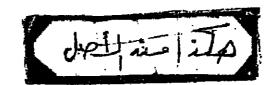
swimming pool.

buildings, and flats

(AT6-44850-3)

Std. Tele. 2446464, after 2 pm

return. Tele. 4744224 ext. 232.



ACCOMMODATION

Available

MMI

SAN INC. 1

のできる。 のでは、 ので

6.36 813

ACTO N

~ > 11

N 70 34

- 1.18 g-

i. E.

. 15: 12

3: 1.4

1. 5 %

1.5

4.3

::: €"_

1.1

النفاية الما

2.10 30 ...

2. 13 T. W. TX 1 at 4.7 6 3 3

SALMIYA, at end of Amman Street, main road. Sharing accommodation in a 2 bedroom flat with water and electricity for

SALWA, Area 10. 2 new outside buildings (mulhags): 2 rooms, 1 bathroom, kitchen with cabinets for a small family or a single per-son only. Tele. Mr Nasser.

(AT2-44892-6)

With ten years experience.

Contact Tel. 5621094 or 5621931

and Electricians

SAHARA HOTEL

RESTAURANT

DAILY

end

only for KD 2.350

full lunch

open buffet

cold and hot

desserts — cold drinks

as from 12.00 noon

Tel. 2424121

ার এতহা Oriental and European food -

KUWAIT CITY, Sharq, Furnished room in a CAC flat for 1 or 2 Urdu speaking bachelors. Rent KD90. Tele. Mr Maqbool, 4714394, after 9 am, 2469431 after 4 pm. (AT6-44875-3)

KUWAIT City, opp. to Al Muthanna Complex, accommodation available immediately in a CAC flat for 2 working ladies. Tele. 2421040-5, 2421059, during office

SALMIYA, near the Pakistani School. Single room for an Indian working girl to share with a small Indian family. Tele. 5635034. (AT1-44879-3)

For Rent

QURTUBA, two and half floors of ville fully furnished, with basement and garage inside. including the outside building (mulhaq), Tele. 5326270. (AT1-44884-3)

FOR SALE

Cars

MERCEDES 280 SL, late 1983, dark grey, 83,000 kms. KD6,000 (six thousand), cash, Tele. 2430182.

(AT1-44872-3)

SOFA sets, tea poys, dining table with 8 chairs, 2 single/double cots with complete bedroom sets, and MSX SV 1738 home computer.

(AT2-LD-AJ-3)

ARKETE

LOST

CHEVROLET 1984, for 9 passen-

ger capacity, in good condition, will be sold by sealed bid only.

Bids close at 3 pm Saturday, Dec.

3. Tele. 2424151 ext. 286, 287, 9

am - 3 pm, Saturday to Wednes-

PLYMOUTH Reliant 1982, four

TOYOTA Celica 1981, automatic, red, with AC, in good condition. KD450. Tele. 5653952, 9035881.

SUZUKI RM125 desert bike, also

motor bike trailer. For details Tele.

Miscellaneous

Mr Mike, 5330408.

(AT6-44856-4)

(AT6-44856-4)

(AT1-44862-3)

(AT2-44900-3)

door sedan, in good condition, PASSPORT No. 464578 in the will be sold by sealed bid only. name of Ricaredo B. Siglos. Bids close at 3 pm, Saturday, Filipino. Finder please tele. Mr December 3. Tele. 2424151, ext. Gammal, 4673994, 4673824. 286, 287, 9 am - 3 pm, Saturday to (AT1-44887-2)

> CIVIL and employment ID cards in the name of Wagle Zamir Ahmad, Indian. Finder please tele. Mr. Tareq, 4813401.

(AT6-44876-3)

IDENTITY card and KD515 in the name of Mohammad Shabbir Mohammad Nazir. Finder please tele. 4839445, 4740985.

REQUIRED

Drivers, carpet designers, European furniture installers

for Abdul Karim Al-Sager Furniture Showroom Hawalli, Tunis Street, Al-Ahli Bank building

FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas,

stores are available in

Messilah Beach

Real Estate

Tele. 2401858

2408510

half villas and also

all areas of Kuwait.

SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID required for 2 British families in the same building, parttime. Must be trustworthy and speak good English. Salary KD50 per month. Tele. 2413571. (AT1-44864-3)

MAtD required for a small Indian family to live-in, in Kuwait City. Tele. 2418977, 8 am - 1 pm & 4 to 7 pm. Or 2427170, 1.30 - 3.30 pm &

7.30 pm onwards. (AT2-44898-2)

MAID required. Indian or Sri Lankan for a small family, to live-in in Jabriya. Must speak English. Tele. (AT1-44882-2)

MAID required, preferably Indian. for a small Indian family, part-time or full-time on Baghdad Street. Tele. 5617538, after 4 pm. (AT1-44883-3)

HATID LIGAYA **PHILIPPINES** DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON, VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

REQUIRED a female

with good experience to work in a ladies' saion.

Pis call Muralee, tele. 5653083/ 5654178

Apartment for rent in Salwa

3 bedrooms 2 bathrooms 2 living rooms cali 90 1 80 7 3

Baby Sitting

SERVICES

AVAILABLE in Kuwait City. Fahd Al Salem Street, Kentucky Building, 2nd floor, Flat No. 11. Tele Filomena, 2418630, 8.30 am to

(AT2-44895-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

REQUIRED Office Assistant

for a reputed company with at least 3 years' experience, transferable residence and valid Kuwaiti driving licence.

Please call: 2460999

Af Azraq Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198



Check the classified pages of the **Arab Times** for used cars, boats, furniture and

electronics. The bargains amaze you.



Situation vacant REQUIRED

The HVAC division of a leading company A leading contracting company requires immediately requires: **Electrical Foreman**

Duct Fabricator

* Erector

Those having five years' experience in the line may contact immediately tel numbers 4845187 or 4843707.

AHEST FOR COMPUTER CAREER

1. Basic 2. Cobol

Dbase III plus

Lotus 123 5. Word Processing For noon & evening classes

Please contact tel: 2418090 (after 1.30 pm)

REQUIRED

Skilled blacksmiths,

aluminium fixer. (Doors, windows, kitchen cabinets etc.) 4732591.

WANTED a curry cook

......With a knowledge of Pakistani, Indian and Bangladeshi dishes; preferably Bangladeshi with a transferable residence.

FOR ALL YOUR Visual Proble*m*s CONSULT



Kuwait, Tel: 2401112 Fahaheel, Tel: 3920915

Packing and airfreighting of your personal effects

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving bu

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.



CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section ing. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Fimes format and are subject to editing

cancellations will be made after publication.

sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

Coupons and payment must be mailed to:



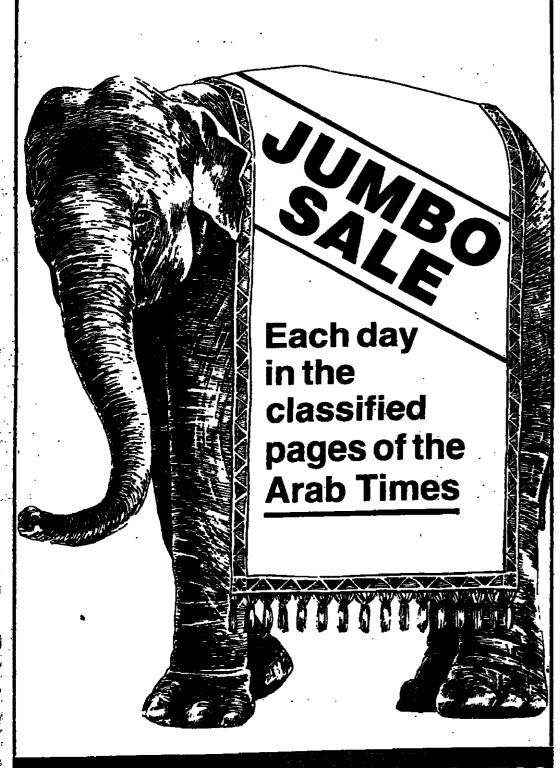


Then advertise your odds and ends in the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

> It could be your fastest sale yet



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS!



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS



یاکتان سنالتخات کام حله احس طریقے سے <u>ط</u> کر م ف ت وهندليون ك الزامات ته تض نظريد عنواندول كي چد الدول القائل على كتيب يدر ما يوال

المظارب كوتك ان كار كافرق ميس عياس بزار ووفل ك يو- نان ساميار يد ديسيد، ميس اور توت اكن عاف باسان يدم نود باوشاه كرادد ساى بازي كري اس ابت و عديد بالشان كالدي ك سب يراس اور باز اجنيل بيلز بارنى ك نبتا فير معروف فيوان دجمارويد مرا الخابات في جن شي بادف والع الميدارول في على شادف ٥٣ جزار ١٨٣ ك فرق علام وي عالم استجاب من مدف كى كديك "بدانساون كالمين فرطنون وفي والنوم الرسائية نسبي أفي اوريه الزامات بمي يغلب س الأوام مطوم بوكت " الي طرح سابق وزير اعظم محرخال سنة من أسفي مال يست الراء والول الاقبل الديم 19 بزار ١٩٥ ووفول عد الكست كماكر اور وزارت عظى ك سبت بيدار فاام مصطفى جوزي كيك تشست ك ك الله مقبل جواز على شد كريك اور يك كي كيفيت مع جزار اور دوسرى فشست يرها جزار ودفول عام المدالي ك

ادراحد نواز يمتى شامل بين ان ش سے مرف وصى مظر ندوى اليصيقة جنول في إرتى ودارست والمعقل دعديا-شايداس لخ كدان كي حائث منطرو كي حمى بجكد بالي تيون كياس وزارت يفريخ كلية وازموده وكممازكم منانت توضيط نسي ووكى صوبائى وزراء كاحشر إسيان بانجال وفاقى ماتعيول عيكرز اده مترضين بواء

خان ميكرنري اطلاعات في رفيق أور مركزي عالمه مي كي

مقبوضه عرب علاقول مين مكمل بثرتال بمظاهرين اور فوج مين تصادم

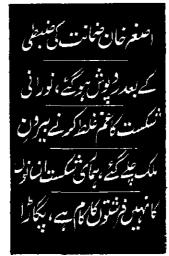
مرائع فوج كالزنگ سے تو ولسھين زشي برئے ، معدر مشي مبارک نے فسھيني کونسل ڪاھان آز دي کي مکمل حديث فاطان مرد و

ض کیا۔ معر کے مدر حتی مباوک نے آن اعلان کیا کہ ان کا ملک قبل قوی کونسل کا قدام قراد واصل کی تعلیت کر اے جس جس قسطی ریاست کو تعلیم کرنا ہی شال بے سٹر آن وسکی

بدایمی تک م سم میں اور نتیج آئے کے تین روز تک ان کا از کان شام میں۔ ان ش سے شرکت کے علاوہ بالی ب کی ریاز ذائر ارش فور خان می اُن فررت کے متارے ہیں۔ تبرويان مك اخدى ديمين من آيد اسلاى جمورى مراروفل كرفق عداد ين- قاص طور را كافال اتفاد کے سکریٹری اور عاعت اسلای کے تائب امیر مروقیسر خور احري البته الكا موصله ضرور تعاك ٢٠ بزار وولول ے فکست کھائے کے بعد انہوں نے بدی خدو میثانی ہے التخليات كو آزاواته اور مصفانه قرار ويااور حكومت كح حصيل كم التا في ساى حدوجد جدى د كف كاعرم ما بركيار

> انتخابات نے کا اسے بزے بت کرادیے جنول میں بطان پارٹی کے اجردامیداردں کے مامل کردوددت فردودت کے اعمل کردوددت کے اختیاب کی درم سیودی کے یامث افہارات کے اضی کی جاتے ہے اس میں جاتے ہے اس میں بھار پارٹی کے مصے می سادے اپنی سامت کاطلعم بر قرار رکھاتھا۔ کی یار ثین کاتو ممل معايات كيا شاقا معرفان جواييث آبادش وولول انشتون یر ۱۰ بزار دوش ی ماصل کر سکے اور کراچی میں تو ائی هانت تك منبط كراميف مي حشران كي اتحادي مولاياتهاواحمر نورانی کا کراچی اور حیدر آباد سی مواد موانا او است ول يرداشته موسة كدا تظايت كروسر عنى دوز ياكتان يموز كرمك سيبرط معالبة امغرفان كامراغ مس الااور ا مال ان كى كىس ارئى اطلاع نسي ائى۔ وذراء كأحال

> > ي حال محرال حومتول كوهاتي اورمنوباني وزراء كا موائد جن ش كسى كوليك بعي نشست سيس ل سكى - ان وقاق وزراء من وزير اطلاعات الي بخش موموه وزير يدي امير وصى مظمر عدى اسينتروذ يرامكم خلك وزير واظله فيم آبيرا



میلز بارٹی بھی کو اکثری معادت کی میٹیت ہے۔ انھری سے کیل کیلٹ کے طابعہ اس کی سرکری قیادت کے گئی بايم ويما كاميلست يوسك الناش الرسك بخيرات مدد ان دی مرزی حل افاق دی مرزی حل این دی

جنس راوليندي عن في رشيد يد البرار ووول في فكست ولا اوا كين اسمل كي ولك يوى تعداد ب جن ك شار كا دی۔ مختول کا تعیم کے سلط میں ایس میں میں کے جو بیجیدی تقی وقت ہے ۔ باہم ان میں جادید ہائی سلمان بث اس کا تعیم اس کا کہ میں اس کی میں کا کہ میں اس کی میں کہ میں کہ کو شام کر اس کی کا میں اس کی کہ میں کہ کو شام کر اس کی کا میں توالی آگر کھ مند کے کیادہ و آوادات فرست میں کمی کو شام کر ماس میں کی کو شام کر میں میں گاہوں والے میں فرست میں کی و شامل کر اس مول گیاموں واسے میری حينيت على التلب إلا اور ليك سيت يردوره برارووول ت مخلت اور قسمت كالكعامجة كرساف كرديا جاسة) اور دوسرى يربامه بزار ووثول سے فكست كمائى۔ ان ملتول

یکستیان کے انتخابی تیا بخ پراشریت شآ ڈکی دہورے

(آل ج آن) في منده ك بشرشرى علاقول كوافي لييث على الملاي خاص طور بر پاکستان کے سب سے بڑے اور سیاس واقتصادی اسلام جموري اتحاد (أنّ ب أنّ) كويمي تحريك وسب المم المراقي في واب مرف ال كالم استعلال اور مع ولي مشتل باكتاني مواي اتحاد (لي الم مكدرائ الوقت ب- سده كرى علاقل مى يعلز يارانى بت ملى شكى مولى تنى وشرى علاقف ين ان كائتانى غير شي ديكالى يزى - لامودى ليك نشست ير فتياز يارنى بيكبار. محردف اميدوارول في مشيورتن ساى دعماول كواسة ك وجرى مولى كما الخلاصي واردود كل آلى ي ألى ف فرق سے برایا ہے کہ وہ انتخانی ریکارڈ کا دھے عن میا ہے۔ اس نشست براسيد مود اميداري الرف كي مظار من كا كراتى عن است كيك اميد وأرسيد محرام لم ايك الكاس اعلان كرديا تفاجس كم يتيج بس رينائرة جرل افساري بمشكل ڈیٹھ بڑار دونوں کے فرق سے کامیاب ہو سے اہم الی بزار دوث حاصل كر كے پاكتان على سب سے زياده دوث لینے کا عزاز حاصل کیا۔ ان کے قریب ترین حریف کو صرف نشتول كاتعاداتى يي مس في كدنائ كم معدده قانن آ تھ بزار ٢١٥ ل كے اى طرح ديد آبادش اس كايك ش كولى وافرق ديدابوسكا

> وزرائےاعل محران وقاتی وزراء کے بر تھس تنول محران صوبائی وزراء قوی اسلی مل بخیم کامیب رے ۔ جاب کے حمران ودراعلی فواز شرف جارشتوں پر کھڑے تصوران ور اور سالکوشت کامیاب رہے جب کہ ملکان اور او کاڑھ سے بار محصہ مرصد کے محمرال وزیراعلی صل حق نے قبائل علاقیں گاشتور کو چود کربانی طقول ش سب کمون ماسل کر کے چینے کا ریکار قائم کیا۔ مرمد میں کو هستان کی تشت پرجال مرفء سیارہ فیصدووت یڑے تنے انسوں نے ۵۳۹۲ دوٹ حاصل کے اود کامیاب بہ قرار پاشتہ البتہ باوچستان کے محرال وزیرِ اعلیٰ ظافر اللہ خال علیٰ نے ۳۲ بزار ۵ مودول کی اکٹیت ے کامیلیٰ حاصل کی۔ چتے دریائل مندے افرائل قاض تے ہو منده على بيلز بارقى اورايم كوايم كسطاب اسك ع مع كر قوق الملى كى كشت ير كرت بون ك على الشي المرك بون ك على الملى كا القلب الال كو تعبت

جلاً۔ لیکن دوٹرول کاجور جمان ہے اے ویکھتے ہوئے ان کی کامیابی کے گئے ان کے مای مرف دعلی کر تھے ہیں۔ جن دومرت تمایال سیاستدانون کو ان استخابات می ناكاى كامامناكرنا يطان عي سابقه قوى الميلي كالبيكر طاء تاصر منهد فعادور سابق وزراء راجه ظفرالي علام وسكير مائن الميكر اور يارليماني حزب اختلاف ك مريراه فخراءم (ال كى يوى عابده ملطاند البتد جمك سے دونول استول ي الدين في اور ومغير ك مب يرب جاكيروار سلطان احمد جایر میں۔ بیرسباسلام جموری اتحاد کے تکسیر استاب

و المرك كرهد الروال الد مال الد الليم كريس عد الرود

شعدے ترون کر و تی ہے قاریل قدی نے کماک فی ایل اوسے خود بھی اٹی م کا آغاز کر در کھا ہے اور بالقوس اور اندازے اور

المراكل فاسطين دياست كوتتليم كرن كم خلاف معادتي

كرائ كاكارنامداتجام ديا-

اميدوادة ايخ مقاتل تمام سرواميدوارول كي هاستي فبط

۵۵ کے غیر عامی انتهامی کامیب موت

الياى قبرستان يس بدا يزايا عامول كي مدفين كاكام

تن ماجر مودسد (ایم كوايم) كاس ار لكياب جس

اس تحریک کے جو بھی مقاصد ہوں یہ بات ملے شدہ ے کہ کرا تی عدر آباد شراور سندھ کے بعض دومرے

شرق ووں می اے فیر مرازل جایت حاصل ہای کامیانی کی آیک بری وجد اس کا پارٹی وسیلن اور لیک انتقائی مستور عظیم مجی مجی جاتی بات تخلیات میں صدر لینے والی الوجيت على المياب وفي من مالي وذير مملت اسلام يها الواحد عماعت مي جم عن مكول كالتيم كالوفي عادم دیکھنے میں مسی آیا۔ کلٹ کینے کے کتاب کی کوئی رہی بعد رش تھا کین اس نے بڑے ناموں اور بیر لینے والے الاے تھے۔ ان کے طاق جموئی چھوٹی پارٹیوں نے مریراہ امریداروں کی جگہ حوسط طبقے سے تعلق رکھتے والے اپنے خوٹ بخش یر نیو محران محرفان افتیاب علی جان انبریاتہ برائے کارائوں کو امریدواریاتا نیس کے رہنما اطاف حسین سے حواری الک مردداعوان مجمی بارنے والوں کی فرست میں اور چیئرین مقیم طارق نے فود انتخاب نہ لاکر بھی ایک ایسی شال ویں بہ چینز بارتی کے سرائی میں مطالب است کا ا شاك ين - يتلز بارتى كمان وزير يارعى الداودورد منال وتم كى ايم كوايم باكتان كى سامت من أيك نياور

مور عقرب جاس وتت فاص ايميداس الح معى ماصل اسلاى جميدى اتحاد فاعى تك اميد كاواص بالتحد مي ب كرا تخابت يم كى عامت كے قلق أكثريت عاصل في جوزاب اے مرف فقت يہ عاصل ب كرو كورت كرفك وبساطات كاقاناس كإترين بالأيار من ثالب اور إكتان عن يرمجو موف كبادجودك حكومت كون ينائ كا

عرب سفام في طعول عرب خرمام مو في مي كدفي ال او كي يوترين

م المار الماركام يكون وجوات الرعواي والتي كيش ففرايمي

حكومت وقت من شايل عامت التعب إر كل وه أبعي مك ومرى مورت من بيري آني اور اقليتي شتوارير بالرا الدارات بالقرص ركف كالقراق باول مارى ب ميل وافي ويف اسلامي جمودي الحاديد الكي المدول كالحد أواد الميدارين إله ماعتس بن كي نشتول کی اکثریت حاصل بے لین اس کی حاصل کردہ ۹۲ میں چھر سیس میں۔ ایم کوایم سمیت قام آزاد ار کان کی مام المان مرف مد فشتى مامل كرف وال فشتى أسكى كاع مومت بالرك الا كان من يل

فسين اوران كردهاوس ابم لماقات كي اور مركزي كومت ك

قام كم الحاملاي اتحادى حليت كم معلم في داكرات ك

فاز شريف سداد تحت مربعوا للاف صبى فيها ياكرام كوائم

اس کے مقابلے میں پیلز یارنی جے این المشتن _ بلوچستان قوی اتحاد ک ۱ ار کان کی تمایت بھی ماسا __ مرف ایم کوایم کو مان طاکر بھی حکومت نا ستے ۔۔ موت والع اركان سے ل كر مجى مكومت تفايل . _ -ہے۔ اسلامی جمدوری اتحاد کے حکومت نام و تھے ا امكان فكرضي آمار أمين دومرول كوساته مات ... ماك دور كرف كي بجائ ال اوكول او منها الاياب ... ے مکمن پر مخب ہو کر آئے میں اور افتدار کے اس محمان کاری واکر ماکستے ہیں۔

مو<u> محمی</u> و او شریف کراجی ایر بورت سند ایدت ایر

جمال المول الصاملاي جمودي الحاد منده كمدرسة ميد

صورت حال ير تاول خيال كيابعدازال دوائه أيوايم في الديد

عے شعبہ مقام ملاقات کے لئے روانہ ہوک داز شہرے۔

شائدار كاميلل يرميار كباد دية بوت امادي المادي المدين

مُركت كي د فوت دي باخر در اكم ك علال مان ك سيد

چھر شمامولوں پرجاول خیال کیا گیا گاہ کہ کہنے حتی تیا ہے۔

ا كيار تواز شريف من بعدادان عايا كرائم إدام من الدار م

ملاقات كرف ك لئرود مويال التلبات كرورورو

ما الكياك حايث كالطباعي الأفيط رساسة

الد ماتين كواحادي لي ساء يوام ساسان

أعلى مك ذراق كرماين ايم يوام في فاف ين المات

فالماكد فالأثريف في في المدايدة م المسالمة المسالمة

| بارقى في الفاف حمين مندرابط قائم كرايا قارته يراب

واست شي قله ورين النا اللاف مين يا المان . و .

بالتنجية كالتحارك وروازت والديدات

تديون كي تعداد ٩٠ يان ي تي ب

ے رابلے کے یارے میں اطاف حمین نے کہ زیادہ ہے

، کے ایم کیوایم کے قائدالطاف حسین ہے اہم مذاکر اے

بمت بني تك كي فريق مانت كافيصله نهيل فيا النا قطه نظروا في

کرای- ۱۹رفیر (عرب ٹائمز ربورٹ) بغیب ے عمران الن دہفائل ے الاقت کرنے کا وہ فال کیا ۔ آن مرف دور اللہ کیا ۔ آن م

مجهابهي تك إني فنكست كايقين نهيس آيا محمه خال جونيجو

ے کارئن دل ہر داشتہ نہ ہوں مہمت سے کام لیں مُفکر کی گوئی بات نہیر

بالاخراحمادى الناكد

ياكتان شرقوكا ممل كالتحابات كبعد اللارتفار كالكداشيار كاراث

اراي - 10. نوم (موسينات رويدت) اسلائي جمودي اتحادي جدودي اتحاد فراموش بانوس في اتحاد من جماع المحاد المح امبلب والمجور كررب مي الن خيالات كالممكر انهول في اسية " بِنَى أَلِي عِنْدِ حرى مِن مُلا قات كَ لِنْ جائ والله كار كول ب بین ہے طرح مران میں اور است میں ہے۔ میں میں است کیا نسیس نے کماکروں نے چلقے کام مولک مششوں کے اسام کا باریک بنی سے مطالد کر رہے ہیں جکہ آئی سرکاری وزات کا گئی انسین انتقار سے انسین نے کلی کار کوئیل کو کملی وجے ہوئے کماکروں انسین انتقار سے انسین نے کلی کار کوئیل کو کملی وجے ہوئے کماکروں دليد اشدند مول فركى كوايات فسي مست كام كرا أمول كماك موباكي التحليت على إسلاى بسيدى اتحاد شاعاد هخ ماصل كرب كادر مركزي مكومت مجي اختاءات اسلاي اتحاد والعائد كا انهول سذكماك مرصد باوجستان اور ينجاب شراسلاى اتحادكي شانداد م ناس كى كلست كافم لكاكر دياب اورود اتحاد كام اللي بسيد د فرى بير مالى وزر اعظم في كماك فل سى جميروت في بحال ك

سيول من يوليس كوجو كناكر دياً كيا عدل جوني ديا- ١١ زمر (ب) لك اطلاع يرماية افی ار انتاید ظام کی باتب سے سابق مددی و وحوان کی افراد کی ایسان طلاء نے سیال کے علاوہ ویکر صوبول میں میں برے ا مظام ول فا تعوب مایات. سابق صدر بران محد ملت سال دور مدارسين ميدر والعل الدائل حق كما بال كالوالت

القدى- ١١، نومر (لينيز) عسلينول ف آج يدك | علمنى يات كوتنم كا جلف يمكن فدىدد كل كالقداد قيوند وب ملاقي على مام برال كاور كامصارى وارده ادر يلك رانبیرٹ بندر تھی اس بڑال کی ایک اسرائل سلا کے خان ر مرم فلسطینی احمای قریک کی قیادت نے تھی۔ معمل کتارے اور فرہ بی کے کم از کم غین درسات اور بناہ گڑین کیمیول علی پھراؤ ارتے ہوئے مظاہر تن اور فوق کے درمیان تصادم سے کی واقعات موے اور فارک سے ۱۲ عرب زخی ہوئے جن عل سے لیک کی مالت تشويش فأك بيان كى جاتى بيد فرج في في ع مناه كرين

مركزى وصوباني مكوشس منابة كادري الناه التحادي فكست فدوه

مردان معلى متلك ماب كسب تطير موكودي اسماس اخار

ك مقلب على كم اركان كى تمايت ماصل باس لي حكومت

یمیوں میں کر فوافذ کر دیا۔ دریں اتاء اسرائیل نے معری طرف

الل كرركي في اور لوكول كومتنب كيافها كدوه ووسدة والس

كر جميرى عمل كويط فتين وي كان خان كاعران بداوي على المراجعة المرا

کہ ۱۲ ہے۔ 9 نومبر کے در میان برشب ہر گاؤل میں یا کھافراد والک

ك ماس يكن عام في فن في الماسي وقويا ما عام في في المر

ك مطابق المكرد ف فعد في مع ملت في كالك شرى كوباك

تن افراد كوز فى كيابن ش ايك يعاد لى فوق مى شال بيد من الكا ك في درائع في الكرافيون ف أن تركوالي على المرقى الد

مرى آفانور مزكيا في في كيبول اوريو كيل يراو ثول اوريوك

بتميارول مستط كعجن عرايك بعادتى في باك بولد بافييل

نىيى كالدود مدارى تى دىس مىشنول بى ما مىشكى كى بىل مىلىكى مىلى كى مىلىكى مىلى كى مىلىكى مىلى كى مىلىكى مىلى كى يولىس نىدولى قائرىكى كى ادراقى فراد دوسكى كى جائى قتصان تىس

ہوا۔ مثرتی سے الدائے باؤ کے میٹوں نے جایا کہ جنگر تر ف

ووروں کومراسال کر کے معالے نے کے جمیل کے دھا کے کے۔

كينين في كماكم وليكرز اور محازي طرف سه سروند برال كي

وملى كر بعديثم وكاليل مقدوين- برال جد ك دن مروع

كرف كوكما كما تعال الميكر و على الدر شرقي مرى الكايس أواوو طن

ك قيام كى مستح بعد عد كرد بي جي جك منها في الترييد كرديد مرى

التكاوات ملوه كو الله لوكل الديمارت كم الحول الدينا

كم حترادف قرأر وياسيد

لفامیں بلدیتی امتخابات کے دوران انتمالیتدوں کے حملے بحارتی امن فرج نے مال ٹائیگرنے حلوں کی دھمکی کامیاب نیس ہونے دی

رُعْلِيالى - (مرى الكا) ١٩ رقومر (دائش مرى الكاسك على مادة من آل طرح كي يند بافيان ف مناوم مناي كولملون ك ليكن ست = ووثرول في الل اخيول اور منهاني المنايستدول كي باليكاف الكل كو خاطر عن نه لات موت لينا حي رائ دي استعال كيد مشرقي سرى لنكا كے تين بزے علاقيل باقي كالوا فر كو مالي اور زیابطس کے مربضوں کی بینائی بحال ہوسکتے ہے۔ طبتی اہرین

شکاکہ ۱۱ رؤمر (اپ) زیابیس کے مریش ، وخان می حکومی س کو مزول کرنے میں قاو ماصل کر سے بین ان کا پیمانی کے تعالی وف كازياده امكان ب- يو اكشاف يمان ليك مطالعاتى ربدت می کیا میاہے۔ برسال نیاسطس کے برادوں مریش اور بو جات ہیں۔ امر کی ڈاکٹوں نے جار مال کے دوران ترب الفاره موزيا بينس ميعتون كامعائبة كيايس شربال لصدوان اقراه شال ہے۔ تحقیات می جایا گیا کہ جن کے فون میں شکر کی حقدار بهت دراده م محک بالی کی ان شر نامهای کی در باده ها مشرک بالی کی تیمی باده اوگ جد در در شر کی کسک نیم امیرین کامستال ر المصف تحقیقات می ویدیایا گیاک فون سکباریک ذرات أكوك يتيم والرجوث والمعير

چلى ميں سول گور نرول كى تقررى سائلياً كور 10م (رائغر) صدر أكستو بندشے في جلى حكومة عرب مسلما قباج كمانندة كالبدوهي واقدالمت عور وكمك خف ے زائد فیل کوروں کی جگر بر سل افراد اور کر دے س عاياكياب كده اكن كوا خليت شرية في كاست ميد مور ب سامات عن شري كورز كافردي كل س الحاس

کی حایث کرتے ہی جن ش تشغین دیاست تسلیم کرتا امیدائے ہوتک ہے تو گوزہ وقت ایک محمد آخیرے کے کیونکہ بانیس کی طرف ۔ وحکیل کے بعد ہوتک اخر اپنے وائش کی انجام دی سے مجرارے تھے بہتن انگیار آف ان ایلام لور معمل انتہادیوں کے کردہ جائی کا آزاد کی شاعل عرار کا کی ہی شال ہے۔ موب سفار تکارول کا کمناے کہ یہ مسئلہ کی اُگی حل یو جائے گا جب مرفات کی او مختریب معر کے دورے پر آئے اے بی ارمی طور پر مرواہ مکلت کے طور پر فیر مقدم کیا مِنْ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ كُولَ مِنْ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ كُلَّ إِلَيْهِ فِي اللَّهِ اللَّهِ كُلَّ فِي إِلَّهِ عَلَمَ آوَاوِي اللَّهِ فِي كَمِيا كَاشْعِرِ كَمَ مِهِ الْعَلَقِ لِمَا إِنَّ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ كل دالى - اار نومر (ىپ) مىنت خانل دارك كرياية كودب بيرينا وأكواك والبيث شيرناء اركم فروج وعقمت كي ریش بانگر زاور سنمالی محاز وونول بعارتی سری انتکام حارث کے الاقت ریش بیش در در سمان دو دوبی بیشون مروس سبب سب مری نگایی بی جس کے قت کو لموں کاقیام عمل ش آدباب مری نگایی بعدتی فرمز سے کمارز لینشند جزارے اس کا کست نے جنوں مدینے کے مدد دالا کہ کارورہ کا یہ کماکر تاکیر آنے وسم فاہر کیاہے فلسطينى ياسيورث كالجراء بست بوي وجه بيل تورد مرفسير كدود اس مفارك برب و

ودئ - ادر ویر (کنا) اخبار البیان نے تیش می قسطی در الله کا اور ویر (کنا) اخبار البیان نے تیش می قسطی در الله کا کا الله کا کا الله کا

امريكه من منشيات كانسداوكا قانون نينسى منسوب موكيا

وافتكن- الرومر (كب) مدردالدرين في مانت ایس بن ایک خوص قریب بن منتیات کوختم کرتے سکرلیے تحت تری موتش دیے سکولیک بل پرد محاکر دیے ا مدر کی نے اس اہم قانون کوا ڈاپھوی سنی کے ہم مشہب کیا و كرائد أو مال ع ملت منت ك فاتر ك ال مرکزم عمل ہیں۔ سے قانون کے تحت مسٹلٹ سک اخداؤں کو مزائ موت أور منشات استعال كرف والول كودى بزار والر جہانہ کی ادائلی ہو گی۔ اس خصوصی تقریب علی ادا کین کا محلیر وقاتی وزراہ اور بیکورٹی کے اعلی اخران موجود تھے۔ مددر كمن في مشيات كوام يك كالمرايك متلة قراد وياب.

خررس المجنى في مدسم المكتاب بيشم بينها كم شمل كيار بيد المست ممالك كواس كه الدوكيال بهاب كدوا في المستفرديات و والمح في كد كي معرف في كل من من المستفرة بي المستفرة المستفرة المستفرة المستفرة المستفرة المستفرة كم والمات ا بي حمل كا على المستفرة في كونس كر كوشور على كما القرار على المستفرة المستفرق المستفرة المستفرة المستفرة المستفرة المستفرة المستفرة المستفرق المستفرة المستفرة المستفرق ا قوی کونسل کی قرار دارول کی حلیت ریاست کو تسلیم کرنے سے دو و من مورودوں ما میں ایست و یہ مرت مغیوا ترب کا انہوں نے کھا کہ کچھ ممالک تعالم مواقع پر شر ملیم کرتے ہیں دوست مقسطینی قومی کونسل کی آواد دوں کی حلیت کامطان کرتے ہیں اور کتے ہیں کہ معرف نی ویاست کو تسلیم تین کیا۔ میادا کہنا ہے کہ مح فسطینی قرمی کونسل کی تمام آوادوان

التوظيوس فكرافي كسداح سامون ساس مارك كوميد ور عمالان في مي در واست كي او اي شير موديد رجما شکال کورایدف کے مراد الدت کے سرورد مرکاری دوروج اگل ایر - رئیسر کورایوف عملی وزیر احتم راجید گاندی کی اطالوی واولید مونا گاری کے مراد مدلی فواتی کے رسال علون کیوششی کی تمام خاتمن سحافیل کے اساف سے لیا۔ تریب علی تریک تھی۔ رمال کی انترکٹر اور دکن پارلمان

والأفر بيت الذف يعب واليسر كامرة موافى على خاكمه بات كى والنول في مستسب كابرائ مرافى است كوكر ويجتون اسے اپ شور کوتائی کی مکن ہدید نہ جانے ہوں۔ رئیر محمدانوف بمترن مفدس سيلوس مي اور تيد مندى اس تفریب کے دوران و اختاق فوش کوار موزی تھی۔ مودت دہما کے دورول على مقريب خاص طور يوان كى الميد ك لي معقد كي محى - اس دوره عن دوى د الماكواس كا افعام می دیابات محرکید نے فواتین محافیل سے خلاب کرتے ہوئے کما کہ وہ فواتین کی حافی اور اواس کے متلے کھیں۔ المول في كما كر فواتن كب ثار سائل كويش كر فيقيا عل مريف بات بي على على جابون كى كدان كى عمالى يصائم مظ يرجى يكو تعاملت والتي بمت واستلب ارتير كود إياف فالقريب على ترك المحديد كر كمان كركوان تكري أيخ فيالات كاظمار كيل

براكميے جاري كياجا سكتاہے "كونی ورخواست موصول شيں ہوئی اقيام تھا۔ ادر نومر (كونا) امر كى مكام نے كرشردات ك | كدون كے لئے در فواست اقيام تھي كے مكرش يول يوز ذى کوٹیلاد کی طرف ہے آئی جائے یا کمی بھی دومرے مکٹ کے امری سفاد تلیے نتریام حرات کی طرف سے دی جائی جاسیات افوام ان اخباری اطلاعات اور حرب سفار تکاروں کے حلتوں میں کروش لرينوا فالنافاءول كالريدي حن شريتا إكياها كدومبرش إقيام حمد کورائے سے معلم ہوا ہے کدورے کے ارف عل امرکی حمد کی جرال اسمیل سے خطاب کرتے اس کے آنے کے لئے تعظیم أذادي فلسطن كي يمرين إسر مرقات كوديره ميلي جاري كياب عومت كے نيط ي مكرنى جل يوندى كونيلار كوري لی الی او کے رہنماوی تک پھوا اواع گااور ایکی تک اس ویزے چاہے مگر فارد کے لیک فر عمان فے تایا کرا ہے کمی بھی فرد کو حرار على اخي كولى اطلاعات قرايم مسرى محتى قل ازى وید کیے جدی کیا جا سکائے جس فے دینے کے حصل مے لئے ورخواست ي دى و آيم ز عمان فياس امرى وضاحت نيس كى

نوزى لينذك كطلازيوسكي شاندار سنجريال

ی دیل- ار قومر (رائش) عددی نیزاور ال اووالیون کے در میان می رونده می کیم کیل دوندندی این کیل کور این مراح این می ۱۸۸۸ در میان می رونده می کیم کیم کا طاق کرد یا جس کیم است می آل مالاد الين في كيل فتم و في كاك وكث يح تصان ير ومر وروات عد غدنى ليدكى الكوكى خاص بات اس كست كالأوى والن اور كو ثليز كى ثماندار ينجريال فحق الى شقه • ادرودا يخاوروا في کی گیدی الی افاد می محصید کو گلید ادار زینا کر اف آوت رسید ادارت کی طرف مدافع این و کرد کے اور الیاز کاری گیدی غون الیز کے مطالق کرے شریع دائی و سے ادا النع وخاذبونا يزار

اس معلم نے پہنچو کئے ہے۔ کر دیاں ہیں اوھ باداستہ تو کیک کے لیک ر جملے کو اکو تا ایا کہ تقداد اطلاعات کی کر دش کلیے متصد ہر کا ترمیں كريي الل او كي يوري مي يادك نيس أنس كيار بوكرور. میکستی بیلری میں کے جانتے انوں نے داخیاد کیے بی کھاکہ یام حرفات برای خرود اکثر کے اوران ایران بداری ہوئے کے اعلان ك فيرا بعد يو كاروي الحاء معلوم بواب كه حرب ليك ك سكر ترى جنبل شاذن كالبيري كم وممركويهال مينجي مح جبكيه متعدد عرب ممالک کے وزرائے فارجہ یمی یامر عرفات کی موعودی علی ممال اسم کے اور ب رو کرام کے معاق را بال او کے خترین کو جل اور اور کی ایک فقروائی کر دیا ہے بنا کیا ہے کہ جنب کے گوان اسمالی کے اور دیا میں اسمالی کی ایک اسمالی کی ایک اسمالی کی ایک اسمالی کی ایک کی ایک کار ایک اسمالی کی ایک کار ایک ک

مال مدد امر كم حى كاو ز ك دا ك دواب عى امريك ك ما ال تعلقات عي كى بعتى كومسترد كرويا تعال شران رير يوك مطابق كارفرن فيتي كواسية فعاش لكعافيا كدفيتان عي امركي ير فماليل كي دالساكسين وكاوشدود بوسكى بعوسران امركي تعلقات كي سواری س مال ب- جا اِلْمعی فلک مان جاری کیا بجر على ايران اور اينان كر فاليل كرد ميان مى داجل كرديدك لى باد كماكياب كربيراك ويطيمي كدي يي كراران او مرمك كالعقات كالت مخزية الدمكري العقات وسياد

سابق امر کی صدر نے ایر انی رہنما کویر شمالیوں کی رہائی کاسٹلہ حل کرنے کی تجویز پیش کی تھی کوسلہ ۱۱ ویر (ب) اوان کر ما آیت اللہ فتی نے الن دول کے درمیان مجی می حم کی مقاصد ہوی میں سئی۔ ان صد امریکہ می کار کے دا کے داس میں امریکہ کے ساتھ

قدر جاد مكن موسك كاله ابنان شراس كي م فاليس كرم إلى عمل ش آ سے گی اور اس طرح امران اور امریک کے درمیان دوستانہ می ماجون کے حقق کی بات آرے کی اور سے اے ا افرون نے کماک میں کی سے ملے میں باق جات تعلقات عرب استوار كرفى واوعن حال أيك يزى ركاوت دور بوجائ كي لينان عن ١٩ الركيون سيت جوده فيركل بر فالى فقيد خدر مركرم عل كرويل كي فيتسي بي في كبار عي كماجا ے کرودار ان کے وقدار میں۔ کارٹر کا کط او میں ارخ کا کھا ہوا الماكدام كوام كلت من فيلانس السايد ب شی کوفت موصول اوالدرار انی ایران فاصدال ک البيانطير بمنوست مطاجا تطح بيرادرو ويحوان سدوال المتوا ے رو کتے کے لئے فیر جانبداد اس کی ور مع استعال کیا جانا جائے | ر کوئی پا بندی سی ب

تاريال كاكام آخرى مراحل عى ب- السلط كي كل دى ي- ١

ڈاکٹرے طاقات ہو کی واس کا خمیان کریں کے کہ قدی دائیں

مراق اوراریان کے درمیان زخمی جنگی **قیدیوں ۔**

منگل کوسوعراتی جنگی قیدی یغدا داور چالیس ایرانی شران پینچادینے جائیں کے 'ریو' اس میلا - ۱۱ و در (کنا) عالی دید کراس مکنی کا طرف سے استعمل الله در این دی تی تیایا میا این در استان میں استان می ایر الله در وقت کے در قصد فی حقی قدیوں کے جال کے آغاز کی استان میں اللہ در این اللہ اللہ اللہ اللہ اللہ اللہ ا

طارے کی خصوصی بداد سظل کو خران ہے یو جگل تیدی لے کر تمام ہتھیار جمع کرادیئے جائیں 👊 بادادرواند موكى على عاليس ايرانى وفي حقى قيدى ايران والس عراق كاشريوں كو تحكم چین کے مراق اور آران نے عالی رید کراس مین ک در فواست يراس او كاوائل عن الفيدر بعدد في جمل قديل كو يقداو - الرفوم (راكز) مُنوست - ال رباكر الم القال كر القلد جاداد كيد مرط على الوان كي باد موكيده اور عراق ك موادا يداورزي جلى تديون كاجاد المي كوخرواد كياكه والآايان أند ماله بنساس عامل کے منظ آم جھیار تنومت نے 🛪 🗀 🔻 👱 مي آئے كاس ملسل كل بدائي ودول وارا كو حل مي آتى بتعياده ليس الشنول بالمعان الماست المث الأست كرائ وأم كالأيات له والدام مدي کے قیام اور تحدول سر کرمیال کی وال مام سے سے كارداني معمل ك معان اجام كو كامائ كالكن اس شار می بیخه تکنیکی نوجت کی د تواریال پی جنیس حل کرنے کی مربعہ سب رئے کراس عیلی کمیان تدییل سے ادافت میں پیرک حامله عورتين اسيرين ا جور الكاج المراح إلى اورجن كما مول كاعراج ويمال يل موا قاجب ز في يكل قيرول سے الائل روك دى كى حمل- د استعال نه کریں ومرسد كراس مال كاهنام كد في اد يار جل الديل ك فالوقت تعداد می اسلوم ہے۔ کی جی د فی جل تیدی کا دائیں كے لئے دار نے رمياد مول نے كل ديد كراس كے معدب اور

والمنظن 19ر نومبر (اب) امری ننزانی و ۱۰۰ پات انتیاب ب البيرين بالسفوالي كهنيول سته دخواست في ۱۰۰۰ و ۱۰۰۰ مروع کروا ہے ایام عمل کے آخری سی مین میزان ا استعال ترك كروياكري والشيءول انهاب والمام ت کرنے کے لیکنے عام طور پر استعمال نی جاتی ہے۔ اس کیٹیوں کو انکھ کیا کہ وہ دوا کی برقس پر وائٹن جانے کا فیلی ہے اور مؤرکر نے کے قاتل ہے۔ قدیوں کی دہائی تام کے مال مل میں آئے گیا تی جرد از رام اندل کی نسبت مراق حلی تیرین کی تعداد دو کلیوگ ۱۹۳۹ء کے جیوا کوئش کے كروت به الر آب علله بن ودواك استعال ب عت جس رودنوں ملیں کو حفا مرجودیں بادار زئی بکل قدروں کو پہلے مورد و باجا چاہے تعافراد ملی بک بدمی ری واكتر مرجره كراي مامامات الديد و ١٠٠ ت . المام مس اميرين كاستعال ت زيدون - م موتى - جنك شوع مو لے كيد كة آخد يرسيل على دونول مكيل اخراج كالمكان بومائي





الرياج فسادر أير ما قاكاته مي كامادي ريحل يرحد بين (دائزواز فافر)

یں کیا کلام ہے۔ مراخیال ہے کہ وم زرع ملق على إذ

سنا ب بعض روادار افرنقی قبائل کھانے کے مطلہ عمر

ى كولى دى است مى ئ- محرىم نويينوں كى رقى مولى حر

شامه كى داد دية بين كدند منكول محرانون كاجروت دانسر

جارا مظامر كي يانيني عادات يركت فيتي مس برآدا

يهل نظرى محتت مين نيت كافتوركار فرما هواره

منساق اعديوسفي كالوليكتاب "جراع للخائص افتنبسات مد كافينا الى كيناكرى ، كم سل - يداس لنه كد كا حاى حين الدفتيك اس على بيرى كا امراد يا كريسا مجوريان شال شرمول- ينارين من بركاني يدوا. رابول كروول مح معلى كاستفي أياب كربس ايك جنى كمتاهول - مراحقيه بكيدولوك مرجر مي ويي آئي كى مررو كل برايك كانى إوس اور فاعران كالك عذاب بميلترب الناردون اوميم حامين مخصوص منوبوا بيده وسينه مينه مطل بحل بوارينا کان امریکه کانوی شروب ب- شراس بحث عر ہے۔ مثرتی افراق کے اس انجرج افسر کا لنو آپھی کوسلوم المناطبة كالمركى كلح كانى كوندد ع يصلا واكانى كل ب جس كى حرب دار كانى كى سادے مناح من دهوم تحى-دور سے دائ مولا۔ یہ بین ایساس بھے کولا۔ ادب یہ پہیٹے کہ " فہار فاطر " بائے کا دجہ سے منیا أيك دن اس في الك نمايت ير تكلف و موس كى جس علياس ير حيثي خانسان في مستعياء ش ذائقه كالي يناني - الكريز برئى إياع " غار فاطر " كيامث؟ لك ما وسائر ي ني نظر حوصله افرائي اس كومعزز مهمانوں مكه سائے طلب التواب كرني فاطريه وليل يثي كى كد امريك ش وكد كياور كافيداف كركيب ويى-اس تدروام مے کہ جل میں می بالل جاتی ہے۔ عرض کیا ک

مبشي فعاب ديا" بستى مل طريق ب- يمي ب جب تیری اس بر احتیاج میں کرتے وہمیں کیا و کالت کریں۔ پاکستانی جیلان میں می تیریوں کے ساكول بواياتي اور دوده ايتابول - عراس س كان الكروم سلوك روار كماجات وانسداد جرائم على كافي مدسلي " نيكن ات حل كيد كرت مو بحث مسن جمني موتى انوں نے تلایا کہ وال لاعلاج مریسوں کو باش رکے ک فرص سے کافی باائی جاتی ہے۔ کافی کے سراج ال فرور

" معنو کے مورے میں تعامادی

"كامطب؟ كما تم يرك يتى رقيقى موزك استال جوائد ك عجلة كان كود وار تطوع فيادي مايل کرتے ہو؟ آقاے فضب اگر ہو کر ہو تھا۔ فائدلل سم کیا "نہیں مرکار! بھی آپ کے م موزے کجی استعال میں کر؟" -مريس كادم أماني على وائ منا المحصوال وي يمي احتراض نه مو كاك كناه كارول كي فاتح كاني ير وللأ م وم كريابول كمين كانى كاندى اور كى عدورا میں مجرانا۔ مین ی سے بینانی دواؤں کامادی رابول اور قبت برداشت آتی برد گئے کہ کردی سے کردی کولیل کھا جانور اور انسان کے گوشت کو مساوی درجہ دیے تھے لیکن جل كسين كي يون كالعلى بمن المان كبار

كمية حرائد بواا لیکن کرواہد اور معاس کی آمیزش سے ومعندل قوام بمآبوه ميرى يرواشت سيابرب- ميرى الخاليند طبيعت نی کمانے رجور کرسکاور تام کے اقس کان مے را آبادہ کر سکا۔ اسٹ شاہر ب کران کی خاست نے خت کو کے ال اس مضح دمري آب نير الاسكن حين وقت يه آن برتي يه كه می میوان کے اصرار کو دراوت اور وہ میرے افکار کو تکافسیر محول کرتے ہیں۔ اندا جب وہ میرے کپ می شکر ڈالے على مى فاقد اورائ قلف كويراوركان يرترج دى.

وقت طاق و محققیں۔ "کیسٹی اود؟" توجیدائی گزارش کرتا ہوں کہ عرے لئے شکردان قوم کار بنیادی حق ب کدود است مداور معدے کے ماتھ : جیما سلوک کرنا چاہے ' ب روک وک کرے اس کے علاده چب دد سرى قوش بارى رسادل ممارى اور قالود ... ، عن كافي كرود تي وال ويجا غراق خيس ازاتي توجم وظل درماكولات كرفيوا لے كون: ماف ی کیل نہ کر دول کہ جال تک اٹیائے باتدرامل يه كريق ياقة ممالك على اس تحاف خور دنوش کا تعلق ہے میں تمذیب حواس کا قائل جسی- میں الے یانی کے علاوہ برمقی شے استعال مولی ہے۔ سات يه فجرى فيصله وبن مح يجلك ذبان يرجمو والبند كر ما بول-جر منی من (جمال قوی مشروب بیزے) واکٹر درجہ جور ک ملى تقريمى وعبت موطالى باس عن بالعوم نيت كافتد بمت عى تكرمت وتانا افراد كوفالس بانى يف كى اجازت

فاطان كياب كرافقان تعليهادط كى وحق موكى كاردواكيل

ك انداد كے لئے عظ الدالمت الفائ جارے بين اكد ميد

وبشت كروى اور تخري كاردوائيل كوقتم كياجات ببت آن يما

يتل انول نے كماكم كرشت الكم كائل از يورث اور بدھ كو

باكستاني ممرعد سكرويب موديث وفي وستة يردآ كمث صلح كتو مكتالن

عمل و تها مورث قرق بلاك اورج مورث محافیل سمیت ، اخرار

ولی وقی ہوئے انہوں نے کماکہ ایس کاروائیوں کے طاف

موست اللَّيْ في اضافي الدّلات الله عن المول في كما كد أكر

اس طرح مسلم واصت جادی دی 19س کے طاتے کر لئے دی فوق

ورائع بمي استعال كي جائي مح ياجم انهول في ان الدالات كي

مودت وارت خارجد كرة على قراموف فاخار ويول كو

مجابدين كے خلاف نئ فوى حكمت عملى اختيار كرنے كاسوويت اعلان

مِنْ افغانی شغیر کلاب زنی کی سوونت وزیر خارجه سناملا قات الهداد کاشکریدا دا کیا

ماسكو- ١٩ر نومر (دائم ي) افعالستان عي مود في كما اللها عاده غديدك على محكمة على المتاياك افعاد

نتی سای عکت عملی اختیار کرتے ہوئے فروری ۱۹۸۵ء میں مرخمطی حاصل کی جواب تک یہ کتے آرہے تھے کہ وہ میں مثارہ حسین عمل شاہ حسیسے کنٹیڈریٹن پر سعامیہ کیا دروافظش برزورد یا زادہ مراسلت درے دے ہیں۔ او حرامرائیل اوروائیل میں اور كدوه مشرك فلسطيق اردني وفدت في أكرات ير آماده مو عمر في النهام طوريد المروفات كالهم البدل حاصل كرف كي الما المواد المراق المراق المواد الم

خصائول في المراكبة الميناس القام كادواد المول فيد وياكد يامر عرفات في القام حدوكي قرار واد ٢٣٧ كو تسليم كرف الما الكاركرد إساس قرار دادش فلطينون كحل خود ارادیت کونظرا نداز کر دیا ممیاتها۔ شاہ حسین کابیر روپیہ تطيم كمسلخ أيك دهكاتمااك كماوجود عرقات فالمطينول ظیم مغرب اتحاد کے لئے قذافی

تونس جائیں گے

تونس۔ ١٩ ر نومر (كونا) مركاري اطلاع كے مطابق ليساك

ربنماكرش معموقذاني أتحدو الوتونس تحدد يراعكم زي العابدي

ے گفتگو کے لئے توٹس جائی کے ان ک دروہ کی حتی آمن کا

اعلان من كياكيات عاياكيات كم معمودًا في الدون العابدين كماين عليم مغرب تحديث ماكيد كاوفيل كودو كرف فركيا

منرنی وردے نکال باہر کیا۔ اس کے بعد یامر مرفات نے اردن کے شادہ حسین سے ایک ایے تحدہ اردلی السطی ميون كفيدُونِ بِ خاكرات مِرْدِنَ كَيِن جِسٍ عِن مِقِوضِ مَعْرِا کنارہ تھی شال تھا امرائیل نے اس بر سمی دد عمل کا اعماد دس میاجید امریک نے اردان ادر امرائیل کے در میان براہ راست محتكور زورد يادومرى طرف شام ك حماتي فلسطيني انتاليندجو إمرم قات كى فنصيت اور قيادت كے ظاف تے انسول فيجي مجموت كوفنيست جانا-جب ۱۹۸۳ء می شرقی لیتان می تظیم علی بعکوت کے آثار پھوٹ تو اس عرفات تربیل بلے محے جمال انہوں نے مضيط شاي افاق ك فلاف ايك كزود الزائي الري مشن ك اقدار اور شرت كواس وقت محتدد م كالكلاب ان كي عليم جس فامرائل اس مطبو كياقد اس بعدم وقت

ا ١٩٤٤ء تك اودن عن فلسطيني جعابيه مارول كو عجل ويا حميا-

تظيم كايد حشرد كم كريام موفات كم يج كهجر مجلوي

قاموتي عد لينان عن واقل مو كيد اعداء عن ان كي

إلىيون عن تبديل مع تظم عن پوت يزكل- ابتدام عل

ے اسرموقت ای نظریہ کا برجار کرتے دے۔ جون

١٩٨٨ عن امرائل في لبتان ير حله كر ديا اور دو ماه تك

عامرہ کرنے کے بعد عرفات اور ان کے مجابدین ساتھیوں کو

سای محت عمل اور تھا یار جگ کے در میان ایک ایک در در ان کا افغایک ایسے حمد السطین بر دور دی آن کی جسمی قاصل مین کی ہے۔ انسوں نے ۱۹۷۴ء میں اتوام حمدہ کی میروویل اور عروں کی مشترکہ حکومت ہوتی ، شاہ میروسا جزل اسميل سے كماكد ميرے الك اچھ عمامن كى علامت أندن كى ميزمنى بوادومر الماحد عن ايك علد آزادىكى بندال آپ مير عالق سامن كي شي كوند كرف وي-يامر موقات م اكست ١٩٢٩ء كو قابر ك الك معمول ال انجينيونگ كَي دُكرى مامل ك- ميهاء يم دداوران ان مرافع كي بل جار مرسم كاداع على والى ال ونوال ان کے لئے معرض محت یا بندیاں عائد تھیں۔ انس روی من ۱۹۷۳ می ماصل بولیدی از مدر مدر میلی بیای من ۱۹۷۱ می ماصل بولی بدیا مجران نفس می میساد و ترسی بید که اس منظم کو تسلیم کیابلدا پندیدان میشیم کامیداد ترمیمی عام کرنے کی اجازت دی۔ اس کے بعداق نام ۱۹۷۶م میں

میرے ایک بامد میں زمیتونسے کی زمینی اور دوسرے یا تید میں مجا الدر از اوسے کی بندوقت ہے،

امرائل کے اند تک چھاپ او ترک کو چھا دیا۔ لبتان سے فرام فرانس فرانس نامت ددی مال یامر وقت امرائل کے اند تک جھاپ او یا۔ لبتان سے فرام وات شدد کر دیاجب ود دوران فرار یام اس عظیم آزادی قسطین کاری من مقب کر لیا گیا ان معرک مرک کاری ودرو پہنچ گئے۔ معموا مد موسیک تا

اقام بھی - 11ر نومبر (کنا) کوت کے سفیر محدالوالحن

نے کما ہے کہ اعلی معمرت امیر کھنت شخ جابر الاحر کی طرف سے

تيرى ديناني اقتعادى وق ك في كوشد هوالتيركوول السلى ك

میں ہوائی ہے۔ اجلاس میں جو سہ ملکی مصوبہ پیش کیاس پر عمل در آمد کے لئے

نموس اور موثر اقد المدا افعات مائمي والكريالموم عالمي معيشت اور

بالضوص بيسرى دنياكي معيشت كوخاطر خواد فاشده يوكك كوتي سغير

ان خیالات کا تکمار آق برای جزل اسملی سے اپنے فطاب میں کیا انہوں نے کماکر املی حضرت امیر کے تجرح کردہ مضویہ سے براتھم

افریقہ کے ممالک کوزیادہ فائے ہو گانو خت معاثق فران میں گھرے

ويديس انسوب في كماكد كويت افراقي ممالك حرضول في واليمي

اور افراقی ممالک کی ترقی کے وصط کی یا سداری کرے کا کیونک عالمی ملامتي اورجن الاقاع امن كحوا فيست فط فصوص اجيت كا

مال بانول نازام لك إكرتمام فرق افرقي واعظم كي يحوى طور

ر بحر التماري مور عال ك تللل كذه رواري جيد دوسرى طرف عن الاقواى راورى كى ان كوشول كو تليم كيا طا خاصا ايم

بعدافريل رياستن كاراداد معادنت كالنكى جارى يرااد

من نے کما کہ ترقی یافت ممالک کی طرف سے ان بسماندہ افراقی

اعلانات ت فراجم نس يوسكن كوجي سفيرة كماكر قيط كم باتحول

الكول افراقي بالتحدال كى جائي المرس عن إلى الدوال اسيات

مرف کی کرانی آسان ستعبائی کردی بی جیک فوداک کاحسول پر

يارنى " تدرق اتحادى" ب جلددومر يكردول كى حايت كى

میں مامل ہے۔ انہوں فیاس امکان کو مسترد کردیا کہ اسلامی جمیوری اتحاد کو کورمت تھیل دیے کی دھیت دی جائے گا۔ شخ

فن الدائم كاكرية المعوص كروار كيجد بمحرب بوع عامر كا

بمواما تواريد ليك موال كيواب على البرائي كماكه مطل كر

كم تعلون كوجي تقراءاز فسيس كياجا مكتاكروه يام في قياد مساور م

مِقِين بر صوبالَي تقابت

كوتنليم كركين فآنسم بالمأش ثنال كيابيا سككتب محان كافيرمدم

ك أميدواد كامياب بوت أجم البورجي صوياني ودم اعلى فياز

شریف کے بھائی شہاد شریف میلز بارٹی کے اسیدار کو براکر

الميدوار جيت رب مع جبك حيدر آباد س محى وونشتول يان ك

ا پی تخصوص چار خانے والے کفید اور میزفرق لباس کو بر مال میں زعد رکھتا ہے اور اس سے لیے اسمیں تمام سیاس کے قدامت پندلیڈروں کے جال ہی پیشمی اور جوالا کی زيب تن كريفوا في فلسطيني بنما إمر وقات في الأفرايك الور فوي القيادات عاصل بين اليد طرف امريك في النس آزاد قسطنی ریاست کے قام کی دین تر آوزو کو عمل مثل ماروری سے بابراود امرائیل فے " وجشت بند" قراروے وب كل يون كوشش كول و ١٩٧٩ء ب تقليم آزادي ركهاب تودم كالمرف فلسطيني إفيول كي جانب مجود نسطین کے جمین ہیں۔ مخرشہ وفول انہوں نے اعلان کیا کہ کی راہ انھیاد کرنے کا چینچ دیا کمیا ہے لیکن یام عرفات نے ا فلسقني رياست كي قيام ك الشام ائل ك فالف تمام سياى مكست محمل اور تعاب مارجك كدوميان أبك إريك ور بیان اور فوتی ذرا^ن استعال کرتے رہیں گے۔ الجواز میں طینی تون کونسل کے اعتمامی اجلاس سے قطاب کرتے دوے اُنہوں کے مثر تی وسطی <u>تے لئے</u> ایک ٹی پر امن طلت علی افتیار کر اور ایک آزاد فلسطینی ریاست کے قیام کا اطلان كياانسول ف المركى متخب صدد جاري بش ست مشرق وسفى شراس كي آم كي وسي رام كي ويش كاليل فادان عن بدا بوسة - انول في البورة معدى س كى - انسول في كماكد بم فاتكنات كم في زور ضعى دى ع مدت منظم آزادی فلطین عمر جان دال دید بیراس که انتخانسول خاس انگیا نوج سے بے مثال اور جوائٹ مندانه لزائيان لزى بي اور بعن عرب حكومتول كى جانب ي انسی تظیم سے خاری کرنے یا ان کو دیائے کے ظاف حرامتين كي في من المرح قات بين الساول مين كوني بات سيس وابهة قداد تشخيس ليكن ال كي موجود كي ظ عوام میں آگ لگاری ہے۔ وہ محوارے میں میکن ان کا مما ب کد انسوں نے " فلسطین ایاست " سے شادی کی ہے۔ ان بی زمنگ کا اہم ترین متصد فلسطینی عوام کی توریک آزادی

محكور بالإوف

فئ في والهي شروع بوني سويت الزام بش كماجا يك يك احريك او

پائتان مسلمان جلدین واسلی کی فراہمی جاری ریٹے ہوئے ہیں۔

سونت برسن سال کاوال می عارضی طور برا تفانسان سے

ا فِي فِنْ أَنَّ وَأَنَّهِي رُوكَ وَي فَي اور كَمَاتُهَا كَدُولِال فِي صور تَعَالَ بَكِرْ

مى بادر كام ي فالفال في الدمون المكاول ير فط بيعا

ویت جیں۔ مونت وزارت فارجہ کے تر عمل کربیدی

فن يى بندرون ورى تيد وائن إلية كاراده ركمنات بيساك وييا

معلموت على في إحاليكن شرط يه ب كرمعامول كي فلاف ورزى

ل جاسد کرہا ہوف ہے آن می سونت یونن کی بالک

رياستون تردياه ووو تقارى كمالبات كي تحريك كيوس ي

ا برجا كيا وانس ف كماك سب تحيك بوجائ كاكورباج ف ف

ب- ابي تقرير شرانول في كماكه واجين كه فتن اوراس

ك ووية ب بسايول بحارت اور مهومت يونين عن تعلقات بمتر

ہول۔ تجبیل ماہ میں کے مطابق وہ بھارت سے این وسوسول کو دور کرے کی کوشش کر رہنے تے کہ سووے میں مفاعمت ان سکیا ہی

تعلقات برازانداز بوغتي ينب كورباي فسسنان قياس آرائيل كو

ب مياد دار واكر سوت وي الى ديمات تريل كرومات او

بھارت كے لئے اس ف كر تو فى كم بورى بيد انديل م بعارت

ادر بين عدايى اختادات كالمفيد كرف في كان زورويا للك

ونا ك ووسبت زياره آبادي ركمت والم ممالك اليمياه اور

جماعة كي الماق كر مراكل من الشفاك المن موجد و تمان من

بقيل . . . مدرا يجال خال . .

بعنون توتي اور متوالية مبليول كالفتومن فيشتنف يحتشف بدفاكي

فواتن رسمان معرن كالمساء وراوات طلب كرايي بياساى معرن كاكمنا

ب كه يه صور تحال السام كي فشان دى كر في ب كسب نظير معوق

ائي مكومت تخيل دين كارادي حاك ركاوش دور كرني بن اور

اب وسطمن يروس ناء ميلز بارني كروسك كملب كرموباني

ے معرب كا منات كر موائى اسل ك منائح ملت آئے ہى

سنتمل كي صور تعالى كافا لدايم بين كالورامكان فالمب كووى

إسمل بش والمني كانت في وجدت بدليز بارنى صوبانى اسبليول على

بينظيم بحثو

ل حمايت كاينين والايات جبكه الليق تشتول يرجمي يتبلز وارتى

التخابات ميران كي جماعت كي فيعله كن وكترسين في

الي كر الم كرشين.

اسموف في بعد كروز ما سكوي كما كد سويت و تين الخ باتمانده



التدكام سيجب انها مهران اورزتم فرائي واللي

اس نے (زمین کووجود میں لانے کے بعید) اوزے اس پہاڑ جماد ہے اور اس میں پر کتیں رکھ دیں اور اس کے اندر سب 'مانگلے والول ك ك برايك كي طلب وعاجت ك مطابق تحيك اندازے خوراك كاسان مهائر ويا- يه سب كام جارون م بو محته (مورةا مجده آيت نمبر١٠)



حديث بون

منفرت مد المدين مستود المان كرت بين كه نبي أكرم سنار شاد فرما ياجو مخض اس حالت میں مراک اللہ کے ساتھ فیبر کو شريك تعمرا باقفاده جهنم مين جائة كا (عبرالله بن مسعود کتے ہیں) اور میں کمتا ہوں حوفتنس اس حال میں مرے کا کہ اس کا دامن شرک ے پاک ہوروجنت میں جائے گا۔



مقتل ودانش سچائی سے پیار ترولیکن خطاؤس کو

فرانسيحاديب والتيشر شعروارب

عداب بال اوا ب دار ساعتول كا فراغ علاش رزق میں ون کاٹنا بہاڑ ہوا

أتن كون ۱۹۲۳ء 🔒 مینی میں کر دون کی بعاوت کچل

د مهواء ... بنك مظیم دوم كنازي مجرمول مِينُور مبرك مِين مقدمه شرف بيوا - ا ے ۱۹۳۰ء ۔ کندن کے ویسٹ مشترا ید پر میں برطانيه كاشناوى ابطربته اور ايفنت قلب ماؤنٹ بیٹن کی شادی سرا نجام یائی۔

1909ء 🔒 برطانے تاریب پر تکال سے نشز ر ليند * آسر يا ذنمارك اور سويدن ف اجلاس کر کے آزاد بورٹی تجارتی ایسوی ایشن بنائی۔ 1920ء ۔ اقوام متحدہ کی جنال اسمیلی نے ا کھیت ہے جین کی رکنیت کے حق میں فیملہ

.. فلیانن می طوفان کے اعث سوافرا دہلاک

عداء مصرك صدر الور السادات في امرائلی بارلیمینٹ میں اینے خطاب میں کما کہ تعربدل كاساته العاف كالخالب بـ عدواء .. لندن کے زیر زمین "سب وت " من آك ك باعث ٢٠٠ افراد جال يتل بو تخد

\$\$

ترتبی کے زیخ کوچی منار کے مقالجے میں فیر کمکی كرىنىيول كى قيت حسب ذيل رى -بِاكْتَالْ روكِ (لْيَرْار) ٩٠-١٥ بھارتی روپے (ٹی بڑار) ۲۵۰ – ۱۸

بحرق رينار (فيهار) ۲۰۰- ۲۳۳ (ن المراد) ۱۱۸ – ۰۰ فرانسیبی فرانک (فی بزار) ۴۰۰ - ۳۷ امر کی ذاکر (ٹی ہزار) ۱۳۱۰ – ۲۸۰ برطانوی یاؤنز (فی بزار) ۲۰۰ - ۵۱۰

جرمن مارک (فی برار) ۱۹۲-۰۰۰ المارات درجم (قیبرار) ۳۹۰ ۲۹ (فينزار) ۸۰۰ ۲۸ - ۲۸

(ئىبار) ۲-۳۰۱ جا يائي من معودي ريال (فيبزار) ١٥٠ - سم قطري ريال (تي بزار) ١٠٠ - ٢٥

ريدويردكرام

• • _ ے افتتا تی اعلان ا • _ ے خلاوت قر آن

کریم ۱۰ ۵ بمترین قول ۱۷ ۵ مرو کرام کا فلاصد ١١ ـ ٢ كات ١٣٠ ٤ اخيارول ك راث ٢٠٠ ما يك خيال أيك كماني ٥٠ م خبرس ۱۵ م آن کا تخاب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ٣٥ ـ ٨ عربي سين ١٩ ـ ٨ كيت كماني ٥٠ ـ ٩

بسماندگی ختم کرنے کیلئے اعلی حضرت امیر کے منصوبے برعمل کیا جائے ئویت افریقی ممالک کے قرضول اور ترقیاتی امداد سے متعلق اپنے وعدول کی پاسداری کرے گا

انسان كالميلوي في بادر خداك فراسى يرمشتل اداد كوكرى ا افرائد سے مشروط کیا جارہا ہے انہوں سے زور دیا کہ افراقی حوام کو فوراک کے حصول میں فود تھیل دائے جائے کی خرود ت اسول المنالى يرادري يردورواكسو افريته عريناه كريول كي الداراد كراء باكر ميزيان مكول كي معيشت يريز في الاي جو مم كياجا تط

توم کے معبرار سے داکد افراد نے صوبائی وار الکومت پرسسان

احتماقی جلوس فكالليوميح سدوات محديد على بدارى دبا- مظاهرين ف

طومت کے خلاف نورے لگائے اور مطالبہ کیا کہ صوبے میں اس و

الن كى بمالى ير فصوصى توجد دى جائے مظاہرين موسے كى كيمونست

موب كالبالي كمونسك وبخراق فاشف دى وي تع جس

ك ديد عدان واى مظامرول على ذياده شدمت بدابو كفي مرب

قوم كافراد فاحتياتي مظاهرول بس الباني قوم كر بنمايس

ستقی ہوئے کامطالبہ کیاتھا۔ مصری کا کمناہ کہ یو کوملاء یہ ک

ب ے برے موب کوسف کر جماسات کے خطالبہ کیا

ے کہ جو عالم کے دستیں علی سے شدہ مواصلیت ۔ زیادہ مربیا کو

سلسو ک کے مطالبات در پردہ خود مخاری حاصل کرنے کی

دی جائیں آ کہ اس کے عماق سائل اس موسیس مکام کے خیال یم

عهاى ينتخل بارتىك ورميان كيسال مقابله جارى قعاجبكه اس دوزهم

جست علائ اسلام كويسرى بوزيش حاصل فحى دات كؤك وتائج

املام كي من الميداد كاميل مامل كري في في مرد كوزر

جائے گد دوفل رہمایائی امیر کے انتقات کے علاوہ عالم عرب کے مالات صیرساللسٹی کاز پر انتقاب پر بھی فور کریں گ قومی سیجتی کی حمایت میں یو گوسلاوریہ کے لا کھوں باشندوں کامطاہرہ

زیاده معومان خود مختاری کے حامی معام ملی سلامتی کسینات مطالبات ترک کر دیں 'مظامِرتِنا فِ الیک یلزاد - اور توبر (ب) و کوسلایے کے ملی ضاو دو موب | کوششرین اور اس سے ملک میں ملیمیکی پندی کے د جان می وسوف ع مستمل اورد من مول كروق كثير كي خلاف آجيرا الفاف مو ممريا كريما كالرفس خوص مراعات كم مقالم یجال مرب تم کافراد فظیر، کیاجیکه گزشته دو البانی کی دجه سے دیم پائج صودال کی قیات ان کے ظاف ب ان ر بھراؤی عرب دونے آئ يمال كے جانے والے مظاہرے عل موام س خلاب مى كيا ورسلسوك ست كماكدوات مطالبات اور کوسوف کے لئے زیادہ مراسات پر زور در مظاہرے کے متطمين كاكمناب كم أن كاجتم على الكون اقراد في محرك كر ك كوسوف كيارت على ك جان وال مطالبات ممتردكر دية بن فيم كل الد فكرول كاكمات كد آن كرم عارت ك في بزارول افراد كوبسول اور كازول كوريع دومرع شهول ے افراد ا آگیا تھاجنوں فشرش مظامرہ کیاور قورلیک جتی کے اعمار كم التماري كيااور لى زائ كائد مركاري تل وزان في آن كے مظاہرے كى كوئ كى اور يودانان ملك بحري ياظرين كو

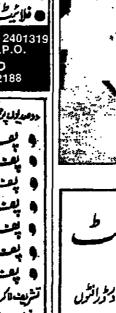
and want to and the profes عام الخفات كرومرے مرحل على آئ باكناني رائے ديندگان في بارون موبائي اسبليوں كرچة كے كے دوستادا لے الكثن كشركلية على مايل مال فيالك كالعام ركماكاس دوران کوئی پراستاد سی ہوا آہم رائے دہتر گان کا تاسب بدھ ک لمرح يها مي الصديدة والكرما - والكراس طور برييل الك جمون براوكون على إتحاياني كواقعات بوسقة وفرستوج باسترمير تھی۔ بیکس اور فوج نے مکد تقدد کاروک قام کی جاری کر رکی تھی لیس انتخاب کا در مرام رط جی کسی حم کے تقین واقد کے بنج

اعلى ففل حل موالى كي نشست عبار محك بادر على عن افعان كلدي كوا تخلق بنامول على لوث بوالى عده يركر فقركر لياكيا ان کے قبضت اسٹور آمدوا۔ کرا می اور الدور سمیت تمام پوت شمول عمل فوج ہوں طرح تجروار ہی۔ کرا ہی کے بعض عاد قول عم فوج نے تعدد پونیشنیں لیے می میں اور بعض پیکول پر مرکول پر انجام کو پڑنے کیا۔ بعد کی خرول میں بنایا کیا کہ صوب مرحد کے مردان می حریف امیدارول کے حاصی کے درمیان اڑائی می ليك فض بلاك بركماج ولتك اشيش كوجار باقل بالديش يحى ساسي حريفيل كدرميان وتركك كالتاول والور وليس فالسي الزند گاڑیال اور ڈنگ کی دیکھنٹس آئے۔ آن کرا جی مراہم کے متركرن يملح أموكس اسوالى وخلب كم ملكان

يم كم ماميل في أي كامراني رزر وست جلوس ثكاف اور مزكول Coming-out today Mithun Chakraborthy, Amrita Singh, Anup گاڑیوں کے تجربہ کار

ابطہ کیلئے فرنمبر 4730206

Time Video - 2401319 ext 22 near G.P.O. Canary Video



Fahaheel, Tel. 3915154

بھارت و ماکتانی روبیب کے ڈرافٹ

كبلاا در درداد ار اجرار كه نظر براه كم وطني مير ومستصليليف

Y & ^ - ^ - - -يا بارى ٥٠ شانون ين كنى سيرى دابط فالمري .

الكويت الوطنية ایک بنگ جیداکت ۱۹۵۹ مصر جانت ادر مبردس کرتے ہیں



سی می که اتی با تبداری اور جوانمردی سے قلطینی عوام مسلم ای توک کو وسعت دی کے تیکن اس توک کیا کیا آزاد قسطینی میاست کے اطلاق سے کشتر تعداماز کار کر دی۔

جنیوامس بم دھاکے سے ۱۹ فرادز حمی جنوار ۱۹ د نوم (کونا) ویواکی لیک عمارت پی آئ مسیم لیک بم كادهاكه بواجس بن تدافراد زخى بوع بن ش عرب جاد كى حالت تشو بشنا ک وان کی طل ہے۔ اس عمارت عن سور کوئ جک کرون کے ملکتی خوب بیک اور سویت ایئر لائز اروفوٹ کروفزوائی ہے۔ انگی تک کمی کی طرف سے ای وحاکہ یہ موسی میں ایک میں اور اس میں کا کیادر اس میں گئا ہی کا دھی اس کی گئا ہی کا دھی اس کی گئا ہی کا دھی کی گئا ہی میں بھالی کہ ان جمیرے کون می کھی کو نگافت بنا احتماد قا۔ ہم کے

يف عند بقابر ائم بم تعاادر كون كاب س ركما كيا تما

على محى ترفف الميدوارول كدر ميان الزالي على جس على خود كار وانغليد ميحل فتخواددا فميل استعال كم حميم بمهازتم بيرمافراد الى وعدال بن العادم كوليك اورواقد على عن اور مايوال می دوافراد زئی ہوئے۔ تصادم ب نظیر بحثوارد حریف اتحاد کے حامیل کے درمیان ہوئے۔ جادول صوبائی اسمیلوں کی ۲۹۰ مسلمان اورافیتوں کی سائشتوں کے گئےدوٹ ڈالے سے جن س بنجلب مملئ ک ۲۴۰ شده کی ۱۰۰ معوبه مرصد کی ۸۰ اور بلوچستان کی ۲۰ تشتیں ٹال ہیں ان امبلیوں ٹی افلیقل کے لئے تضوص ف من المان الربيب ١١ ٥٠ ١٠ الد ٢ بده محدد في اسمل كالتلبت معالزار في والشق مامن كريكي بب بكراس كي دے دختال پاکتان جمیدی اتحاد کو ۵۵ تشتی ماسل مدل بیس میلز بارنی و دختار نظیم معزجتوں نے گزشته دور کراجی سیس میلز بارنی کار دختار کے آزاد امیدادی کیان کی بارنی ى محولت كربدو كومت مان كرفي وركار كافي اكثريت عامل کر چکی ہیں' مدد یاکنتان کی طرف سے محومت کی تھکیل دیے کی دمیت کی خطریں۔ آئین کے تحت میں پاکتان قرق اسمل کے طف افغال کے انقلا کر سکتے ہیں بوز ادد سے زیادہ ۱۹رومر کے مل ی آبال جائے۔ اگر یہ موبال اسبلیں کے احداث کے تاریح اور تک مائے آئے کی توج فسی ایم معری خ فيال خار كيا بصك مقاي اور اللي عاماتين وي التقاعة في لبست زاده مضیون کرمائے آئی کی جاب اور مند کے مخیان آباد كالعاسة مولال على يبلز بار في مسيست عنيط عماحت حقيد مولى بي جيك الدينان اود مرمدين موشلت عواى يشل إرني كو نیادہ خاصہ ملک سے موبالی اسلیوں کے انتہا گا ۔ وضاحت میں کا۔ 2 اسرف کا کر ہم اب می جیوا سلیدے آتا ہے ۔ اسلام کی جیوا سلیدے آتا ہے کہ میں اسلام کی جیوا سلیدے اللہ کی جیوا سلیدے اللہ اسلام کی جیوا سلیدے اللہ کی جیوا سلیدے کی جیوا س كا قلت يراءادو كرك صلب عيل بارق فواك بالنواك كلودوول كله و ٨ وقيمداود اسادي جسوري الحادث ٣٠ فيمدودت حاصل كي جرائشتون كاعتبار عديد إلى إرثى كو ۵ بر۲۵ قصد اور اسلای جسوری اتحاد کو ۲ ، ۲۹ فیصد کامیالی

ما مل ہوگی۔

بوسفي بعم كرت بوسفا خاوران القلاب كرانول في مب ستعيمني مستعدد يرخادجها فيرود شيبرة تاؤذب ستدادا فاستال او این ملک کی ملاحق اور احتکام کے لئے مونت اداد کا شمرید ادا کیا۔ افغان امور کے مفرق ایران کا کہنے کر برو اور گاب زایان كُمَنْده بِكُسْتَانَيْ بِالبِودِثُ مَيْرِة 2704 بِنَام نِيَامَ لِيَوالِمُ إِنَّ والمالك يمل شافي مي جنول في سردارداؤدي كومت كالمحتا لف الانمبر206 922 بنام مابيدفياض * طِيخ پر فِن تمبر عى ايم كروار اواكيا تفااس حواف عدد موت رجمالى عل 4810910 پرمطلع فرائس ـ شکریـ ـ صوصی متولت رکھتے ہیں اور ان کی تعیات ماسکو کی طرف سے كالل عن ليك والن سفاد فكارى بالدر تعيداً كيدواب عن عمل عن

کونت - ۱۹ فومبر - پاکستان پیپاز کلب کے مدد طاق

كون - 19 رومر - ياكتان عار منزك مردسة اللي ها التي الما التي الما التي الما التي التي التي التي التي التي التي موسة بي ما بم اس كا محماد ووسرت ويفين ريمي بيادرت قرالدین باکستان بنیاز بارنی کی استخاب س کامیانی کل شام موایش . شراهدان تعمیم کریس کے جس کی وجهت نام سے افراکس سے کا انگلا

النبوذير فادجداورليك اعلى سفاد اللاكامناه كى كوششول سدوات

يوآب كرموية فياز كالم كومت عدم استحكام كالثار

یادرے نائب وزیر خارجہ میدافتفار محوال اور کمال الدین افتاراً وزیر اعظم محرصن مرق کے ساتھ نیویارک کے وی مدند دورے

آئة تصاويمان آكرائهول فالمحدث ساكاناه طلب كرني

مادنتك شاركر كحسشب لمركبى

كالت ١٩ أومر مادنك عار كركت أواني ٢٥ قومرت

شردے موری ہے۔ اس کا علان ٹران کے شطیع کے فرائدے

مفرقمود في كالدخالي على شركت كي فوال بين من

پیپلز پارٹی کامرابیر مٹھائی کی تقسیم ۔

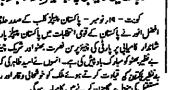
أنخابات مي كامياني بريس فليرعثو كومباركما المعل افد نے کتاب کے قوی انتہات میں یاکستان مٹیڑ یاں شاعوار كامياني بر بارني كي ديورس نعرت بعنوادر شريك دين

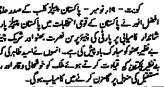
ب تظیر معنو کو مبارک بادیش کی ہے۔ انسول فامر د ظاہر کی کہ

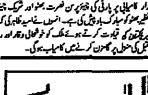
مودعت يوخن متعدد بار يأكمتان اور امريك ير جماي مارول كو جديد تعيار فرائم كرف ك والے سے جيامطيك كي ظاف درزي ک الزلک مائد کر چکا ہے درس الله افغانستان کے مائن دربر داخلہ برد محد گلب ذائ کی سوعت بدیمی عمد افغان سفر تعبات

اوقات شران سندابله قائم كر على ير-

بدنظیر فکتون کی قیادت کرتے ہوئے ملک کو خوالی وقار اور ر مستقبل کی منول پر محاون کرنے میں کامیاب ہوگ









۲۲ اکست کا ۱ ستمیر مور تحال بت بترب كن في الوقت ظليل، كان شي ب- آج كى قدر مخف كام انجام د-شيس ك افي محت كاخيال ركي - ثانتكي عاكم



۲۲ ستمبرهٔ ۲۲ راکتو بر بمربات بحت زياده سجيدگي سے نه کيس۔ زبره خوشگوار اثرات آپ کوم سکون رہے میں مدودی کے کودو مرول کے لئے معیب نہ بنائیں بلتر موسلگی ہے

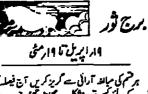


٣٣ داكوبرا ١١ دومبر آج آپ كوخوريز بإده احكوريكا و آپ ا ایسے محص سے دوبارہ رابط ہو گاجس سے آپ کا تعلق مال سنة كن كما تقال أب استية خيالات كا عمار بع يركر عيس كمد المتقدم ريس-

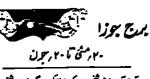


آب اینان دوستول کے در میان ملح کرواسی جن بن جھزا ہو کیا قا ' آرام کریں ماہم ستی کا بحل دوسرون كوخود يرتهم جلاستكي اجازت ندوج ان کی ایجی آراء کود حمیان سے سیں۔ بر خلوس دی

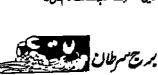




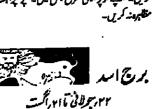
مرتم كى ماك آرائى عدر كرين آن فيلد كرة ك تن تمي قدر مشكل جو كان يمين حس يربت ذياده انحمارندكري - مبرے كام ليم ـ



آج آپ بی مخصیت کومنواسکیں مے البتہ برحنص او برجزر چها جلنے کی کوشش ند کریں اٹی تبد کو بعظفے نہ ویں۔ محرب مثلبہ سے کام کیں۔



١٢, يون ما٢, يولاني آج آب اب مترین حراج می نسی میں کے اس لخبرات كو آدام ، كري كى بحث يما لجي ، كريد کریں۔ اپنے اور ایھی طرح بس کیں۔ ج چڑاہٹ کا

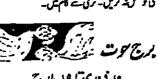


آپ آگے برجے میں کامیاب ہوں کے بلا خرورت محقوص بربیز کریں کمی الجھن میں نے بڑیں تحل سے کام



۲۰ دمسمبرنا ۹ ارجنوری آج آبوه کام انجام دے سیس معدی کی دن سے برور كريس اس كا بائ كل كايس- الى تواش-



آج آپ آرام دواور دلیسپدن کزور سیس مے می آم کی تبدیلی کرف ت کیل دوارہ فور کر لیس کین ان سے دکھا کی کر سر سر سر کیل بالكرية من من المستوادية من من المان الم المان الم المان الم المان الم المان الم المان الم المان المان المان ا كالموضّ في المرين من المان


وارفروری ما ۱۹ رمارین آج آپ کانی مد تک عملی کام انجام دے سکس مے آپ کو تھی ان پر قوش ہونے کا موقع ل سے گالک ایسا منذ عل کر محیں کے دوم صدے آپ کے لئے دود مرینا مواتفا مقولت کام لیں۔



چاندے خو فلکواد افرات آپ کواٹی لوانائیل کے بحتر متعال يم عددي محالك المح خوال كي بدوات آب الك متقل منظ سے جلت مامل كرسكيں محالي محت كاخيال وتمحس فيسدار روبيانياس







Al Hilasii Street. Murgab. Tel. 2426030 Darwaza, Tel. 2401497



اید دلی عاطف شد که کریم طال ار کان اسلی نے انسوائی کا کامیاب مو محد کرائی شرید کشتوں بر ماج وی توک کے

ك مان ار فان كاسياب ويني بي انسل ف كماكدايم كوايم بيل الميدار كاميالي عاصل كريج تع مور مرحد عن بيلز بارفي اور

كے نے كادے مالفى المين ترول سے على معلوات كے صول كافون سے اور وانوں





صدراسی ای عنفر سب بنظیر نهنوکو علومت بنانیکی دعوت دی گے

قومى المبلى كالبيب لا اجلاس وسمبري طلسب كرابيا جائے كا

كرا يى - الرفوم (ديورث الرف شاد) املام كباد - التكيل حكوت كدالتان وقت مك مرف ينظر موز كايام زير باقر ترين درائ في الميال كدا م علم مدد قلام التين فان جلد الموج بدور ب عباب كران ودر الل فواد مرف ي مون يا كرائس أداواركان كاكترت كى حايد ماصل ب جك میٹر اس کا توجہ کو رہ اقبی شعوں کا حامیہ میٹریقی ہے میٹر اس کی کے خواجی کی عراضتوں کامرط بق بے مدائی فرق میٹر کے درجوں سے ایک عراضتوں کامرط بق بے میٹر پارٹی کے ترجی درجوں سے جایا ہے کہ مرکک میٹر کر رہے کھر

ميرابحائي قانون سيالاتر

كراجي- اارفومر (فرب نانسز ديوت) ياكتان ينيز الله في موك فيوري ب فلم مود كما ي كروب كل تام ساى علاوطن والس كنيس أتقاس وانت تكسان كايحاني مرتضي من محاوطن والبن شي آئے كليد بات انوں نے فير كل محافيل كوجاذ وطن كياكيا السمى وطن واليحل كي اجاة ت دى جاني جاسيخ اور أكم ان يركوني الرام بولكي قافون كم مطابع عدالت مس مقدمه جايا مائی مل است میں است سے میں است میں است میں است میں است میں است کی است کی است کی مائیں کی میں کا میں است کے است انسیارے کماکہ دواس امرے مخت خلاف میں کہ مرتضی میں کو میرا امائی ہوئے کے والے سے کہاں دواجہ کے کاراکر میکردے کے يال بال جينك كس على اس ك علاف شاوتي بي قور تغييم وكمكي فافول كرتحت مقدمها إجالاجا يخد

عكومت كانتكيل يقبل صديكا مياب عوديوا ليسيع عتود كرهما وكيمت مزاكرا ستسكرم يعك ى قى الممل من اكثر عامت باكتان شار بارنى كى شرك يديرك محرمب فلم مو كومت تكلل ديدي ومدوي ع قران مومد علك ايم شك زار شرف واس سلا شروعيت على الكل الكل المكان تعرب إدرب العادوك وستور کے مطابق بامرد وزیر اعظم کوسائے وال کے اعد ایوان سے واحماد كادون عاصل كرنابو كالوريددت احردكي كدون على حكو ك جائك اس والسعاد كياجان كرقي اسكل كايدا اجلاس آئنده أه وممرس طلب كالبلة مين درائع كاكمزاب ك

مشرق وطي برشائع بوف والامپسلا أردوا خيار

- ادرين الثاني ٩٠٠٩ مد اتوار ٢٠ رنومبر٩٨ ١٩٠ - چيف ١ يـ وسيد احرجا والشر

ام بجراور ما كرستان بين فوجول كالمحت لاء روكت برمجبور كرميم بين ، كوريا جوف

ھیں عالمن معا ہدہ سے روگروا تی برنجپورن کیا جائے ورزت بخ مشکین ھوں کے چین سے بہتر تعلق ت جانچہ ہے ، دھارمیں ارزگاڈھ امن او روگروا تھ جانچہ ہوتیہ جسما ہے ۔ پھوٹ عالمن معا ہدہ سے روگروا تی برنجپورن کیا جائے ورزت بخ مشکین ھوں کے دجین سے بہتر تعلق ہے۔

ے جسیں بعدت نے ١٩٨٥ء كا الله كا موان الدوراء | معلول سے بيجے بث جائل آرچ اس كے انتقال علي مار كا ي

کر با بوف جن کے جارت کے مر کاری دورے کا آج دومراون قال فیوں کی دائیں دوک دیے کی دم مکی دید مک وشیس کے لیکن مورد الرام فحمات بوعاس فيعله كادروازه كاركاب المهايج

قادفي- ١٩ نوم (دائز) موعد رغما يكائل كوراج ف نے آن و میں کیا کہ امریک اور پاکستان مونت یوس کو افغانستان ے فن فی واقعی ن منسوق پر جور کرے اور اقام حمد کے قسط کرے کرے اور اول کا ملے کہ انسول المرک اور اکتان کو دیگی مع مان و المان ميرا تعليد من فرار في راه ير بيل رب بين.



كرچىمين ايم كيوايم ك فيصلكن كاميابى ، سنده ميزنگران وزيراعسلى على اغترقاض ، سسابق وزيراعسلى مهتا زبيش لواورعنوش عسلى شداه ا ورسرعدي نسگران وزيراعيلى فشلعق بإرتيع

يكنان صوران المبيوك تتحابات كل بركي وونكك من في ميديكم مرواهٔ اودهانی بین ولین سیاسی کادکنون میں تصادم ، ایک شخص صفاک بجیدییں نے خمسے

ا تطلت كي في بايدن

الت دية اور مرحد محدور إعلى فغل حل سديد كروزر إعلى اخر

علی قامنی اور سندھ کے سات وزیر ایل فوٹ علی شاہ اور مساز منو کو

نگست ہو گل۔ رات وہر مجھے شائج کے مطابق صوبہ سندھ

المدوقي علاقف يس يعيلز بارقى كوتم ل كامياني مامل مورى هياد

میں تشتیل کے مامل شدہ نائے میں سے ایک کے سا 'جو ایک

آزادا ميدوار كولى ممام ميلزيار في كاميدوار كامياب مواعد

ا بتخایات پرومائٹ اوس کی میار کماد ۔

واشکن - ۱۹ رومر (اب) باکستانی احتیات روبات باس نے سخس کلمات اواکرتے ہوئے پاکستانی عوام اور جمائی کومک

على جموديت كى جرول كومفيوط كرت كي في اس الم اور مور

القرالات يرمبارك إد في كام ائت إس كاليدر على في ب

کورے کماکد امریک اور یاکتان کے درمیان طول عرصہ سے خش

كوار تعلقات قائم ين اور يمين اميدب كديو كول محى حومت دائ

ممالک ل كر قلطيني وام ك وس كى حايث كري كيد انون خيتا يك اعلى حديث على معدود يرامقم في قلطيني دياست ك

قیام کے ارتفی اطال کے فرابد فی ال او کے بیترین یامر مقت ع فون پر داجلہ قائم کیا۔ کوے تعظین کاؤکر اپنی ترجیات س

مرایی سے احشروں شادکی تعقیمی رپوریشہ

كرا يى۔ ١٩ لويرياكتان على آج موبل اسبليل ك | مود يناب على مي تينزياد في كوائية المائي المائي جمودي اتحادے مقاتل لیک کے مقابلہ عی دد کی ش سے برتری ماصل تھی۔ پاس نشتوں کے ماصل شدہ نتائ میں دو تمائی پر میلز ارڈ



لا مور - ١٩ رقومبر (عرب ما نسر ريورث) امير عظيم املاي واكرامرار احد في اخباري بيان من ايس تمام ماللت كي ندمت کی ہے جن میں کمامار ہے کہ مورے مکران نہیں تن کتی انوں نے کماکہ اگر جاری ملکت ظری اسلای ملکت نسس ے عكومت عي ليك مودت كاكروار تسليم كرف من كولي حرية مني جائدوالى نظفى كى طرف توجد ولات موئ كماكه عام التقايات می کامیاب و خوالوں کو ای وقت می فیق عمران اسا و واد علی کامیاب میں میں وقت میں کا تیج میں ملک دو میں میں میں وقتی ہے کام لیاجس کے تیج میں ملک دو كوف يوكيادا كرام اراحم في كماك اكراس مرتب اقدار بييز یارٹی کے حوالے میں کیا گیاتو معادہ کی خطعی کے مقالے میں وس كنابراج م مو كا- انول في الينا على باكتان بيلز پارٹی کے حریفول کو مشورہ دیا کہ وہ اٹی فکست خدر پیٹائل سے قبل کر لیں انہوں نے فکست ذور دوسیای شاموں سے کما کہ یہ آتركا كليت مس فك إكتان كابناه تفسلة محت درايداء ے اور جمدوی عمل کے لئے ضروری ب کر حقی فی مذب ک مانعاس بمن يش دفت كي جائدة المطلب بين وي سط رہماوں کی فلست پر سم و کرتے ہوئے انہوں نے کماک وم تدلی جائتی تھی اور یہ رہنمائمی نہ کمی والے سے گزشتہ کیار، ید سون عن اقتدار ک ماجھ چنے رہ اور پر سرافتدار رہے کی فيستانون فكست كي مورت مروكاني

ارق کے نونمختیار کان فومی سمبلی کا اجلاس طلب کرلیا

وكمريم خال دكان كى منيت اكثرى علمت والإبرائي كرمات ب يارنى كابور عناكام بولدا فريمان في احمد

انتخاني ماريخ ميس بينظير بحثو كاريكارة لا ور- ١٩ ر لومير (عرب المئز ديورث) كياره مال بعد پاکستان عمل منعقر بوٹ والے مسلے عام انتظامت عمل پاکستان بیٹر پارٹ کی شرکت فیز بر ہے۔ نظیر سوسے آبان مانتسان والے جانے والے كل وولوں على عدد اليد حق عل ماصل كرك دينا بحرك التعلي أرخ كاليك ياريكارة كالم كيا مرکاری نیلویتن فے اے ملا با ریکارڈ قرار دیا۔ یاد رہ كراتي كايك آزاد اميدوار محراسلم ميدف لك لاكه اسهرار ووت لیکرمسے زیادہ ووشیلے کاریکارو قائم کیا جکرمسے

مدد ۸۵ ملکروی اسملی کیفے تحب دو اے اسروار اور

معداميدواروب كي صانتي صبط

الادر- اار فرسر (عرب ، بمرورون) قرى اسمل عي خاليد الادر- اار فرسر (عرب ، بمرورون) قرى اسمل عي خاليد القلامة عن المسلمة عن القلامة عن المسلمة
مركار منط قرار دى مى يى- جن اميدوارول كى شائتى منطاعيلى

یں ان یں عاصت املاق مندھ کے امیر مولانا جان جر مہای ، توک اعتقال کے مرد اواصر مان جسمت علاء یا کستان ک

مولانا شاه احد توريل والله وزير مولانا وصي ملمر عدى الملاي

جميدى الحاد منده كربنما ملطان جاعزواد والكرنيده كموثد

اسلام آباد - ۱۹ر تومر (عرب ناشور دودت) قوى اسمل

كماتواين اع ٥٠ صافيد مقال آزاد اميدار مك فدائش

وُلن من فكست كهار في مع بعد محران وفاتي وزير والفرطك تيم احر أبيرمتعنى موك بين عاليكياب كدائسون فالماستن قائم مقام

مدد كوار مال كرديا يحتيم أبيرة كامياب والوال اميدار کمبارک اور جایوے کماے کرائس ملے کے قوام کافیدا حقیر جادرہ استحدا فی خامیاں دور کرنے کوشش کریں کے دریں

الثاء منده كموال وزير إمديسف في التنابت على كلست

يقيح دنجن مصطفحق بي تحديا يوت واجركا زميء

الانتخارات ومدكى كالمتحادك

نظے کریم مج حجا ہے۔ پینے میٹی ریا

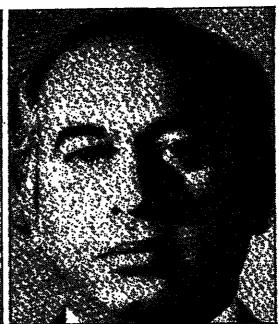
شل من البير بحى منعنى موكك

رَ اَبِي - اار اَبِير (عرب ميمر رايد ف) باستان سبد بدن ن ميك فيتركر كن ب فقير بمنوث كما به كدوه اوقي دوزش بارنى كداركان اسمل كاليد ايم اجلاس اسلام آباد هي طلب يرفى كداركان اسمل كاليد ايم اجلاس اسلام آباد هي طلب كوكراني شال بين دور وردت حالي مطارق حقوده كيابلة ي اسمل كاليد شتيل كي فيرم بكري حتى منائج كم موجد منطبق بها اسمل كاليد المجادع به عالمي في التخليف كرارة كالميالي التحقيق كم في مرم بريم المنافي كاميدادول من كاميالي في على مكري القلامية المنظمة
جارت كمعدو بنكدامن كرباجف كانداكاتر كامن الإرود مرجين (رائزواز وقر)

صديول سے تعبراؤين بهم منف بهيں سچاسے كوئي نرايا إكسب زرا سا گھيرا ڙا لاهمسرطالم نے مثور مجا يا



سيرتط ويهطى





فأتدعوام زوالفقارعلى يفتوشهبد

سيم نصرت بهائو

اولين ديتار إعاور ريتار بكا اغیوں کاسوڈان کےوزیر د فاع کےطیارے پر میزائل حملہ

وديردقاع حبدالمجيد حامد ظيل محفوظ رب إلكمك طيار على بحفاظت آرفي كامياب ربا بونينسٽ يادني كورميان معابد كي عمايت كر يك يوري سودان کی تلوه مکوست می دوس ی بدی سای عمامت کادر جد د متی ب- اس عندی عاصت امر بارئی نیمی سلاے کافیر مقدم کیاب- سوال کیائی وصدورازت و حکی دیت بطی آرب إ طيادت كوراد كرا إجاب كار حاليد بغنول من ووجنوبي قصيدوبات

سنيبال ليادد دواره والإ كعوالى السيبال ليادديد ريديريدث عى يد خيس تا يا كياك يه كون ما لمياده قاجس يد مندد مينر في دكام مجی موجود تصدید واقعه عدلی المایش محلوه کے دوم ب وان بواجو | میں کہ ان کی اجازت کے بغیر جنوب سے برواز کرنے وال کسی می جنوبي سوان على يافي مال عاجري فالدجل ك فاتدى مرس

ریاست کے موسوع کر مائی ادارے سے حطاب حرح ہے۔ اس سال کے جواب یں کہ کیا اور سماناک اور تھے ہم آزادی قلطین اس سلسلہ یں مم شروع کرنے کا منصوبہ دکھے ہمی کہ صفی ممالک قلطینی دیاست تعلیم کم لیں۔ انون نے کما کہ یہ صفایہ پہلے اور ایوان کی میں سے حصل کو فیارین افغ صاحب طے تسمی یا یا۔ ہی ہے سک اوانا کہ کی میں سے حصل کو فیارین افغ صاحب میں وہ دی میں دور ہمی میں قلطینی مرکم کی وجوب بھی کوئی افغ صاحب میں وہ دی میں دور ہمیں انوان کو ایت نے آئی قلطین دیاست کو تسلیم کرنے کھالان کا اعلاد کہا سے ان کا قلطین دیاست کو تسلیم کرنے کھالان کا مر ما تد كيا كياب عيار كوجنب مثرن شرواي ي روائل ك اعاده كيا او كمل كدو تهام وماكل الدياست كم صوايديد تموزى ديربود ميزاك كانتلنه وايكيانت بالمنسب وي مشكل ت وكحف كم الخ تياد ب- كونت كا موقف وذم دولت يرائ امهر كابيندا الدائر القدسفا فبالوطن الكائم ويش وبرايات آع

ي تين - المر فومر (دائن) وبث اغره الدر آمويل ك | دوميان بط كركث فيت في ك دوم ، دون وبث اغرار ك كطارين فشادار اور جارحان وظك كامظام وكرت بواء اني يوديش مضيوا ينال باوراس كاسراكيتان ديون رجذادر كارذان گونیج اور پھارچ ڈی کے مواقعہ کونیے نے ۸۰مر تاؤر سفداد چ ڈی نے ۱۸مر تردائ کیل خم ہونے تک دیست اور ف ملت وكول ك فضال ير ١٣٠١ و زيائ تقال طرن = انسى أسريال يكل الخرك وابس ١٥٥ رزى سيقت ماصل بو كى ب- أسميليا كزشة رد زعاد ارزير أوَث بوفي عَمَا جَل ويست النزيد في القصال ٢٥ وزيدات تصد آج ويست الزيرك كازيل ف جارطته الدازيل بينك كي حاس مورير وفدرج زند كياره يوك الدلك بعكالة الرقية الدرج يصاف كي ومش كي مر اس مل کامیاب ند ہو تھے۔ آسریلیائے آج کرور فیلڈنگ کا مظامره كيارج وز كالك كي جموزه يا كيااورمينهوس في متعدد لو بال اوروائد كرائية من كاكون منظم ورنامروا الله استدب كراويز كم بدون طرف شاعار شار فس لك جمي تروي ك وهمضا فيزموا وركهنے ترين شهر ميں پرتقت

كوعت 19 ومر (كونا) كويت يكوني كورث في دوم واور ایک مورت کود حاک فخ مواور کے اور جرم کے مرتکب دود یکر افراد كبار عين مكام كومشانه كريد و س دمير كومقدر جاا ا اعلان كياب- مايا كياب كه عبدالام صافح موى حين العطا مرصالح موى مسين العطاء اور لخل صالح موى مسين العطاء كوتي أ ان كے ظاف الزلات والي في كے مجيب مقدر كي عاصة ے دودان محاصل اور عوام کو عدالت کے میکرٹری سے تصوصی جازت حاصل كري ويضفى اجازت وكي

سئلہ فلسطین پر غور کیلئے کویت مشتر کہ عرب اقدام کی جمایت کرے گا'شخ صباح

خارد شخصیارا الاحرف کساے کہ دمیری اقام حقدہ کی حول اسمیل عمل تعلیٰ مسئل ذیر بحث آنے م کوئٹ کی کھی انتخابی عرب اقدام

م مستعدى - محر لے كار انوں نے ار تكاول كو يا ا

کوستاس بحشش حصد فے گافواہ بدوا مل یا کسی اور سطح پر ہو۔ مخط

مبل کے بیم واق ک اس دائے موال کے جائے می کما کہ حرب درائے فار جاسلے اواج میں کی شدشی حصر کس رہے

في الل او كرواما إمر موفات كالمسطين احقاقي تحريك اور السطيني

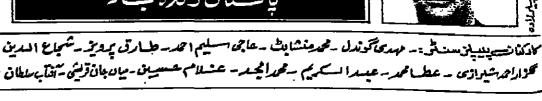
رياست مے موضوع برعالى ادارے سے خطاب سوام

کویت کی طرف سے آزاد فلسطینی ریاست کوتشلیم کرنے کااعادہ

للسطيني رياست كاعلان كيادر يامر عرقات ساعلى معرت فيخ سعد كافون يردابط سی در است. کیست ۱۹ نویر (کیا) کیست کے نائب دورِ احقم دوری اشاقی بدار انہیں نے کماکر کیست دیتے کر آے کہ وہداد مسلمان

> رجروس اوررجروز كبانفول أستريليا كي زبروست بثاني وبسٹ ائریز نے سات و کول کے تقصان پر ۱۳۲۱ ر زیالے "آسریلیاکی کرور فیلڈنگ چونکه چنانچه آنهبه زيدی

عرمه بف نظير معتوادر محرمه بسيم تفرت معتوكي قيادت ين پاکتان سیسیلز بارنی کی انتخابات بین شاندار جبیت برسم کوست ين مقيم ياكت في منت كشول كى جانت اسى اعلى قيادت ، يار في کارکنوں اور باکت ن کے باسٹور محنت کشوں ، کسانوں اور طلوم طبقول کو گیارہ سالہ جہوری جدو ہدکی کامیابی پر ــتان زنره ســاد





llen and ankowski iumph

E-annual Kuwait Darts gue TNT Skypak Mixed bles Tournament was held Thursday with 65 couples. we than double the entry of year, taking part in the event. he Soweto Slingers/Avengers n dominated the finals with of their players taking part. fourth player was a former to member, now playing for idle Eastenders.

After seven hours of intense npetition Keith Allen and anne Jankowski beat lan and Thomas 2-0 to secure the rpak Trophy. Earlier in the evening this final

ring seemed highly unlikely as the Keith and Ian looked as ough they were throwing with wrong hands. Luckily for wrong hands. Luckily for the and unluckily for their ponents, both Sue and Jane ire in fine form as both girls aled of winning doubles to keep eir teams alive.

Defend Stars of the early rounds were ian and Julie Mitchelson who ormed through their games 2-0 ch time in a devastating man-Almost as impressive were hn Donovan and Sue Jeynes. hilst the five couples entered by lanker Co. were in irrepressable arm, but kept beating each other the rounds progressed.

Last year's winners did not efend their title, as this time ter Granowski partnered his ific Teresa. No glory this year, they lost a tense encounter the Erik and Inge, one of the e-tournament favourites, who turn, lost to John and Diane Horris in the third round.

Once the first round, which ok 4 hours, was completed, ings started to move more nickly, with all the best games ming in the later rounds. Brian id Julie, last year's runners-up, on their semifinal place defeatg John and Sue, as Keith and ızanne, in full stride by this ne, beat Joe and Mary, before iging Brian and Julie to get into

Meanwhile, the all Tanker Co. sarterfinal between Louie and hristine against Dave and orraine was won by the latter airing, who unfortunately - jund lan and Jane at their best n the semifinal, and had to be ontent with joint third place, espite Lorraine's fighting 135 ore in the second leg. Keith Allen had saved his best

nul last, and proved to be the cisive factor in the final match. himself and Suzanne showed emselves to be worthy winners Along with main sponsors VT Skypak the event was also

onsored by Seaman's Friend d Abdulia Al Mulia's Handgs, Fahaheel. In the KBRC Monday Darts

ague Baggs went top with a 4-2 leat of Bandits, though Night-hts lost 2-0, which keeps Ban-Ladies joint top of their ague. Cunning Linguists and nker Co. drew as did Cottar

iose and Exiles. Tanker Co. ladies stay tied on ints at the top though, winning , as do Queens with a similar reagainst Dai-A-Straits. Not hicky Wallbangers, 4-2 losers Straight As A Dai. 140's here Andy Wilson, John Donin, Brian Pond, and Stuart aborn, with three bulls for Lei

acifists earned another point unst Ragamuffins, and ured both in the ladies game h Ragabags. Four high scores e for John Gowland.

- In Wednesday Human Beans itinued their recent rovement beating Equalisers as Dorothy Cart followed up weeks 174 score with two ring trebles, also copied by se Jones and Beryl Lawson. Vins also for Avengers and Ladies, to keep them joint as well as for Nibblers, Lady

sers, Filies and Shipwrecks. eto Slingers stay top in the sthanks to a 6-0 at Menage rois, where all their men ed a 140 in the singles. 6-0 also for Bulls Hitters v ar Soarers and and Shower of ers against the well behaved ckers, where Paul Couttie set race with a 130 finish on the

20, Nobblers and Equalisers on 4-2, whilst Shipwrecks Rondels settled for a point 'in a 3-3 draw.

WEST INDIES BUILD BIG LEAD IN FIRST TEST

Greenidge and Richards slam Australians

BRISBANE, Australia, Nov 19. (Reuter): Thunderous innings from Gordon Greenidge and Viv Richards piled on the agony for Australia on the second day of the first Test today.

Greenidge hammered 80 and Richards 68 while Richie Richardson contributed a more sedate 81 as the West Indies collected 327 runs on the day. At the close the tourists were 366 for seven wickets, a lead of 199.

Richards looked determined to mark his 100th Test and his 101st first century, majestically drilling 11 fours and one six. He rode his luck, being dropped in the slips and surviving two close lbw decisions.

Ended

He eventually holed out to Craig McDermott on the square leg boundary off spinner Tim May, who ended with a creditable three for 90

Greenidge took advantage of an abysmal display by pacemen Chris Matthews and Tony Dodemaide at the start of play.

Left-armer Matthews gave away five no balls and three wides in only four overs spraying the ball all over the Gabba ground and allowing Greenidge free rein. The West Indies total so far includes 45 extras. May and McDermott, who



Greenidge hammers a ball from May for six. (Reuter wirephoto)

bowled with fire for little reward. put a stop to the run picnic but by then Australia had lost the initiative to Greenidge and Desmond Haynes, who posted a century partnership in 134 minutes.

Medium-pacer Steve Waugh raised Australian spirits in the first over after lunch, when West Indies were 135 for no wicket, dismissing Haynes for 40 thanks to a smart catch low down by wicketkeeper lan Healy. Then Greenidge, 21 runs later,

was robbed of his first Test century in Australia when he played on to a ball from May. He opener hit eight fours and two sixes. Waugh put West Indies on the defensive for the first time in the

match when he removed Carl Hooper for one to reduce the touring side to 162 for three.

Waugh greeted Richards with three bouncers. The great man then replied with two scoring drives for four

But he was extremely lucky to



(Reuter wirephoto)

survive a confident lbw appeal by Waugh shortly afterwards. Waugh completely fooled

to thousands of British kids.

Asked how he felt about his

sudden rise to fame, Kerly shrug-

ged with a gentle smile. "I'm

really enjoying it. It's been

Optimistic

campaign shortly to promote

and encourage hockey among

British schoolboys with the co-

operation of the government. He

feels optimistic about the growth

of hockey in Britain as more

sponsors are willing to invest in

The talented hockey star

arrived in Bahrain on Thursday

with a group of sports celebrities,

including world snooker cham-

pion Steve Davis, and par-

ticipated in a special sports day

held at the Diplomat Hotel. The

Kerly hopes to faunch a big

Richards with a looping, slower ball which struck him on the

shoulder as he stooped in front of

Awali for semifinals

Richards' departure slowed

the scoring rate and Allan Border

pocketed his second catch of the

day to remove Gus Logie for 19

shortly after the 300 had been

Richardson, who played

second fiddle to Richards for

most of the afternoon, must have

regretted his decision to play out

the full 90 overs after the end of

dismissed in the final few overs,

Richardson after a 249-minute

Scoreboard

To hat --- C. Walsh, P. Patterson. Bowling: McDermott 23-2-90-1 (nb-9), Matthews 21-3-62-0 (nb-5 w-5), Dodemaide 11-1-43-1 (w-1), May

29-5-90-3 (ab-4), Wangh 18-2-61-2 (ab-9), Border 1-0-8-0.

AUSTRALIA first innings 167

Both he and Jeff Dujon were

the official day's play.

stay, lbw to Dodemaide.

(Walsh four for 62) WEST INDIES first innings

VI. Marshall not out .

raised.

BAHRAIN: Holders BCC defeated Awali by 34 runs in a thrilling encounter in the quarterfinal of the Sadiq Memorial Cricket Cup on Friday.

BCC edge

The champions were given a run for their money by a resilient and rejuvenated Awali side.

BCC batted first and piled up a comfortable 199 for 3 in 25 overs. Opener Shahid blasted an unbeaten 75 and was well supported by in-form skipper Khalid Masood who hit a typically entertaining 55.

Awali undaunted by the reputation of their formidable opponents put up a great challenge and nearly pulled off a memorable upset. They went for the runs confidently. Mahmud hit a solid 46, keeping up the pace. Imran Khan and Guy Parket kept up the chase with 34 and 23 runs respectively. But the champions kept a tight rein on their opponents with their bowling and restricted Awali to 165 for 7 wickets.

Reproduce

Final score: BCC 194 for 3 wickets in 25 overs (Shahid 75 not out, Khalid Masood 55). Awali 165 for 7 wickets in 25 overs (Mahmud 46, Imran Khan 34, Guy Parket 23, Aziz 2 for 29). in another quarterfinal tie Young Boys registered a crushing victory over a surprisingly out of touch Cosmopolitan side by a massive 113 runs. It was just not Cosmopolitan's day as they could not reproduce the winning form in the League. Navid was Young Boy's hero, cracking 71 runs in only 51 balls which included two 6's and four 4's. Mohsin Khan with 27 and Asim with 20 chipped in with useful knocks.

Final score: Young Boys 170 for 9 wickets in 25 overs (Navid 71, Mohsin Khan 27, Asim 20, Thiayaraja 3 for 34). Cos-mopolitan 57 all out (Thiayaraja 15 not out. Pat Carew 14. Azmat 3 for 16, Farakh 2 for 18).

China score easy victory over Taiwan

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia,

However, both were already

against South Korea 5-2 and Malaysia 6-1 and Taiwan completed the one-round League competition without any vic-

Olympic title counts most: Kerly upfront". nics he became an idol overnight

By Yakub Razzaque

BAHRAIN: Sean Kerly, the British Olympic hockey star, is currently visiting Bahrain for the first time with a group of sports

In an exclusive interview with Arab Times, the brilliant English centre-forward spoke about his career. Kerly, who has been leading the attack of British hockey for several years, is a humble and unassuming young man. Modest about his sparkling performan-ces on the field, the 28-year-old new hockey superstar attributed his team's success to a combination of team-work and hard

Clinch

"I have been lucky really to have scored goals at the right time. Credit must go to the lads for making things work

British boxing authorities are

pressing the World Boxing Council (WBC) to set a Decem-

ber 31 deadline for heavyweight

champion Mike Tyson to agree a

date for his often-postponed

Control (BBBC) has also asked

the WBC to scotch rumours that

The British Boxing Board of

defence against Frank Bruno.

Kerly returned to Britain a hero after leading his team to victory against Australia in the final of the Olympic hockey in Seoul this year. His inspirational play and determination constantly ripped the heart of the defence of such formidable opponents as Australia and West Germany. His brilliant hat-trick against the Germans in the crucial semifinal tie did wonders to boost the morale of his side. It inspired his side to clinch the crowning glory — the Olympic hockey title

"I believe the Olympic title is the one that counts most. It is the ultimate dream of every hockey

Britain was not given much chance of reaching the Olympic final let alone win it by most experts. At best it was expected to reach the quarterfinals judging

by its recent international perfor-

British chiefs seek Tyson-Bruno fight date

son Rodrigues in Rio de Janeiro

before he meets the British title

give Tyson until December 31 to

agree a date for his defence

against Bruno and to insist that

the fight takes place before

March 31," BBBC secretary

John Morris said yesterday.

"We have asked the WBC to

LONDON, Nov 19, (Reuter): Tyson might fight Brazil's Adil-

However, mances. believed his team could do well. "I really thought we could do it. I knew we were capable of causing some upsets. Asked what made him take to

hockey when the average British youngster opts for either football or cricket, Kerly felt he had a natural inclination towards the "I started off playing rugby and football as a lad. Then

around 12 or 13 I tried my hand at hockey and just liked it. I found I was very good at it.' Kerly originally came from Kent and moved to Manchester, where he seriously pursued hockey. The rise to the top was

not easy, as hockey did not enjoy the kind of popularity as football or cricket in Britain. Today bockey has taken off in a big way in Britain, thanks to Sean Kerly. After his triumph at the Olym-

"We have told them we want

confirmation of their convention

decision of two weeks ago that

Tyson must not only make a

mandatory defence against

Bruno but that he must not fight anybody else before Bruno."

with Rourigues as part of the Rio

festival early next year. That can-

There 2.7 rumours of a fight

visit has been organised and sponsored by Cathay Pacific. Chess Olympiad

SALONIKA, Greece, Nov 19, (Reuter): The Soviet Union maintained a lead of one and a points after the fifth half round of the men's Chess Olympiad yesterday even though iceland's Johannes Hjartsson held world champion Gary Kasparov to a draw.

The Soviet Union were expected to increase their lead today after playing an adjourned game.

Seeded players get into action at Kuwait Open

SEEDED players at the Kuwait Badminton Open get into action tonight with the top seeded Faiz Mohyuddin playing the winner of the J.S. Anand R.L. Jain

The tournament started iast the men's singles and doubles. scheduled to start tomorrow.

bye into the second round. Tonight's matches:

Mohammad Iqbal/or X. Sequiera, Siva Kumar vs M.G. Chacko or Bader Ali. S. Varghese vs T.M. Mathew or Thamdy Varghese... 7.30 pm — Louis Gonsalves or

V. Sebastian or P. Cherian, R.D. Silva vs Istikhar or William Soares, Mohan Uchariya vs Riaz Chaudhry or Chandy Mathai, George Joseph vs M. Das or Kafil Ahmad

8.30 pm — T.S. Murugavel vs C.I. Mathew or P.I. Alenchery.

Johnson Varghese vs Habib Has-

san or P.K. Stephen, Thomas Koshi vs V. Kulamburath or

Amos Abraham, A.M. Ghazi vs

S. Achar or George Tharian.

Habib Hassan vs A. Abraham and M.I. Iqbal, P.I. Chacko and

P.K. Satheesh vs R. Sequeira and

T. George, P. Koshi Jacob and B

Sharma vs D. Saxpal and M.

Ahmad, C. Mithai and Reji

10.00 pm — K.S. Jose and J.S. Varghese vs M.M. Joshi and J.S.

Anand, R.L. Jain and B. Fernan-

dez vs Faiz Mohvuddin and M.

Al Zeer, Riaz Chaudhry and

Khaled vs A.M. Ghazi and S.

Das , P.I. Alenchery and T.M.

Mathew vs T.S. Murugavel and

In the only game of the mixed

doubles, S. Das and L. Green meet B. Ali and H. Partridge in a

first-round match. All the other

mixed teams start this tour-

nament in the second round

Joseph vs Iftikhar and Kafil.

J.S. Anand or R.L. Jain.

Kumar.

9.00 pm — Faiz Mohyuddin vs

match at the Hubara courts in

night with first-round matches in The mixed doubles event also starts tonight while the ladies singles and double matches are All seeded players were given a

Men's Singles

7.00 pm - M.K. Thomas vs

8.00 pm — Reji Joseph vs Masour Abdulla or P.I. Chacko, T.C. George vs P.K. Satheesh or B. Fernandez, K.S. Jose vs M.M. Joshi or V.C.Kochokhrishan. M. Al Zeer vs Bijoy Joseph or

Men's doubles 9.00 pm — R. Dickson and J. Taylor vs M. Abdulla and M.G. Chacko, P.K. Stephen & C.I. Mathew vs J. Kurian and Sunil 9.30 pm - M. Uchariya and

Nov 19, (AP): China defeated Taiwan 7-1 in the first-ever hockey match between the two teams today at the hockey Asian zone intercontinental qualifying round in Ipoh.

out of contention for the sole berth at stake, the national news agency Bernama reported from this city 200 kilometres north of Kuala Lumpur. China lost its first two matches

LOCAL CRICKET

New Pak brush aside Oxford

NEW Pak scored a 83-run victory over Oxford Cricket Club in a friendly match played at the Dasman ground on Friday.

New Pak elected to bat, after winning the toss, but suffered an early setback when they lost Haleem in the second over. Masood joined the other opener, Iftikhar, and both of them took the score to 43.

Masood retired hurt at this score, which put further pressure on New Pak and they started losing wickets at regular

Sohail (43) and Aslam (58) stemmed the rot, taking the score to 154 in 20 overs after whom Aslam, Hameed and Tariq pushed the total to 185 in 25

Faced with a target of over seven runs per over, Oxford ran into some accurate bowling from Sakhawat, Hameed, Mubashar and Sohail.

Sakhawat took three wickets for 19, Hameed three for 20 and Mubashar two for 36 as Oxford were all out for 102 in 19.2 overs. Sohail bowled extremely well, giving away only 14 runs in his five overs but was unlucky not to

'itain crush Australia

F DOUGLAS, Australia, 9, (Reuter): Britain blitzed alia by sweeping all six es on the second day today nch their inaugural threeolf Test with a day to spare. British team, led reluctan-

world number three Sandy won all three fourball matin the morning and ated their achievement in ernoon foursomes to open assailable lead of 9-1/2 - to 2-1/2.

t left Australia to play just ir pride in tomorrow's six

singles. With a point at stake for each match, they cannot overhaul the Britons.

Not even north Queensland's energy-sapping tropical heat, which forced all players into borrowed shorts and socks in the afternoon, could halt the British

"The UK have matchplay strength and no weak pairings, Australian captain Greg Norman, ranked two in the world,

"All six played well and putted well. We were outplayed. It's that Discover

Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Michel Platini

BELGRADE, Nov 19, (Reuter): Michel Platini, making his debut as French national soccer team chief, said yesterday he would resign if France failed to qualify for the 1990 World Cup finals in

Sheffield Shield

SYDNEY, Nov 19, (Reuter): Scores on the second day of a four-day Sheffield Shield cricket match between South Australia and Tasmania in Hobart today: South Australia 382 (Peter Sleep 100, Andrew Zesers 80), Tasmania 12 for no wicket.

IOC chief

SAN JUAN, Puerto Rico, Nov 19, (AP); The president of the International Olympic Committee (IOC) said yesterday said he was in favour of allowing the participation of professional basketball and baseball players in the Olympics, but not professional boxers

French GP

PARIS, Nov 19, (Reuter): A new motor-racing circuit close to Nevers in central France has been proposed as the home of the French Grand Prix in succession to Le Castellet from 1991.

Belgian tennis BRUSSELS, Nov 19, (Reuter):

John McEnroe must compete in the Belgian Indoor Tennis Grand Prix starting on Monday if he wants to qualify for the Masters tournament, a spokesman for the Association of Tennis Professionals (ATP) said today.

Phoenix golf

TOKYO, Nov 19, (Reuter): American Fred Couples, the leader after each round, had his margin sliced to one stroke by a nine-birdie outburst from compatriot Ken Green in the third round of the Phoenix golf tour-

W.German soccer

BONN, Nov 19, (Reuter): West Germ		
first-division so	CCET	results today:
St Pauli	2	Waldheim M
Bayer U	- 1	Bayern Munich
Cologne	5	Stuttgart K
Nuremberg	1	Hanover
Eintracht F	0	Werder Bremen
Kaiserslautern	0	Hamburg SV
Bochum	2	Borussia D
VFB Stuttgart	0	B. Leverkusen
Karlsrube	3	B Moenchen.
		

NBA games

NEW YORK, Nov 19, (Reuter): Results of National Basketball Association (NBA) games played yesterday:
Boston 114 Washington 108
Golden S 123 Miami 117

117

Cleveland 95 New Jersey Philadelphia 137 New York Chicago 115 Atlanta

121 Phoenix Los Angeles 113 Indiana Los Angeles 106 Portland

TY WOO

RESULTS of the Messilah Ladies Bridge Club game played on Monday: 1. Lolio Murthwaite & Suhendam Oskay 2. Januila Akel & Margaret Rob-Whitaker 3. Rahab Abboushi & Fathkan Abujobata

3. Rabab Abboushi & Fathiana Abujobata and Rina Iyyad & Naila Kassim. Results of the Regency Palace Ladies Bridge Clob game on Wednesday: 1. Dosa Materny & Lollo Marthwaite 2. Bianca Mousail & Mandy Clarke 3. Nida Khalaf & Madge McKenzie Results of the Dushill Bridge Tour-tannest (7th week) held at the Hilton Hotel on Monday:

1. Tawii & Sabri ant & Dusi 3. Sapre & Gajjar E/W on & Dr Parikh

.Simou & Dr Parikk L Sherin & Banayot I. Dhamra & Monteiro Results of Sheraton Bridge Club's

ROTHMANS Audi star Saeed Al Hajri, chasing a third FISA Middle East title, carries a five

point lead into next month's

Emirates Dubai International

Rally along with a fierce determination to finish the season

'It is possible for me to

become champion again without

winning in Dubai," said the flying Qatari, who will again be

partnered by experienced British co-driver Steve Bond. "But while

clinching the championship

again is obviously my main priority, I would love to do it in

Celebrating

Quattro not ground to a halt

three stages into last month's Oman International Rally, after

he stormed, into an immediate

lead over former world cham-

pion Bjorn Waldegard, Al Hajri

would surely have been celebrat-

ing another championship in

triumph in the sultanate.

Had his Rothmans Audi

style.

with a conclusive victory.

MILLWALL THRASH NEWCASTLE TO MOVE UP

Arsenal close gap on Norwich

LONDON, Nov 19, (Reuter): Arsenal cut Norwich's lead at the top of the English First Division to two points today when they cruised to an impressive 3-0 victory over Middlesbrough while the leaders were held to a 1-1 draw at struggling Everton.

Striker Paul Merson scored once in each half as the north Londoners extended their unbeaten sequence to 12 League and Cup matches with a comfortable win over promoted Middlesbrough at Highbury. England midfielder David Rocastle hit Arsenal's third in the final minute.

Norwich, badly missing their central striker Robert Rosario, produced all the constructive foo ball at Goodison Park, but failed to clinch all three points despite taking a 62nd minute lead through striker Maicolm Allen.

Everton equalised 12 minutes after Allen had struck with a brave header when England midfielder Trevor Steven scored with a 74th minute penalty.

Norwich stayed clear at the top with 28 points from 13 games, but the draw cost them their remarkable 100 per cent record in away matches in the First Division. Arsenal, in second place, moved on to 26

points from 12 games.

Promoted Millwall moved up to third on 23 points with a convincing 4-0 win against bottomof-the-table Newcastle who dropped Brazilian international striker Mirandhinha for the first

Goals by central defender Alan McLeary, his first of the season, midfielder Terry Hurlock and Irish international strikers Tony Cascarino and Kevin O'Callaghan left New-

castle rooted at the bottom. Champions Liverpool moved up to fourth with a highly-professional 1-0 victory at Queen's Park Rangers. Irish international striker John Aldridge scoring the only goal after 29

minutēs. Southampton, third at the start of the day, slipped back to fifth after drawing 2-2 at Manchester United who have now failed to win any of their last seven League matches.

Graham Baker took advantage of a blunder by Scottish international goalkeeper Jim Leighton to shoot Southampton ahead from 35 metres after only six minutes, but goals by England captain Bryan Robson and Welsh international striker Mark Hughes put United 2-1 up at the interval.

Matthew le Tissier hit Southampton's second to claim a point for the south coast team in the 65th minute

Improving Derby County, who have been greatly strength-ened since the signing of Welsh international striker Dean Saunders from Oxford, won 2-1 at Aston Villa, a victory which lifted them up to sixth.

Former Everton central defender David Mountfield headed Aston Villa ahead after 54 minutes with his first goal for the club, but Derby fought back and Saunders, with his sixth goal in five matches, and Paul Goddard scored after 74 and 77 minutes respectively.

The highest-scoring match in the First Division was at Luton where the English League Cup holders overwhelmed fellowstrugglers West Ham 4-1.

Northern Ireland winger Kingsley Black scored twice in the first half and further goals from striker Roy Wegerle and midfielder Danny Wilson left West Ham with only a goal by former England centre-half Alvin Martin as consolation.

Nottingham Forest, who were involved in a classic 3-3 draw with West Ham last weekend, were brought down to earth when they were held to a 0-0 home draw by Coventry.

Wimbledon, strongly criti-



cised in recent weeks for their poor disciplinary record and abrasive style of play, remain in after a 1-1 home draw with south

fellow-striker Terry Gibson minute equaliser for Wim-

In Scotland, Glasgow Rangers were held to a goalless draw at Dundee and had their lead at the top of the Premier Division cut back to two points.

Rangers are now on 25 points, only two ahead of Aberdeen, who beat Motherwell 2-1. Defending champions Glasgow Celtic maintained their push

tion with Dundee United on 19 points.



trouble at the foot of the table

lifting them to joint third posi-

London rivals Charlton.

Substitute Robert Lee shot Charlton ahead after 46 minutes but John Fashanu, dropped in the morning, but recalled when reported unfit, scrambled a 72nd

with a 1-0 win over Hibernian,

Arsenal Aston Villa Everton Luton Manchester U Division Two Brechin Stranzaer Queen's Park Dumbarton Notts Forest OPR Albion Cowdenbeath Standings Chelsea Leicester Birmingh Brighton Leeds Plymouth Barusley Watford Swindon West Brom Blackbarn English and Scottish League soccer tables, after matches played today (tabelate under played, won, drawn, lost, goals for, against, points): Liverpool Southampton Derby Coventry Middlesbroug Blackburn up first round Aldershot Altrincham Bath Blackpool Bognor Botton Brentford Bristol C Buruley Cardiff Hayes Lincoln Grays Scunthorpe Notts Forest Everton Manchester U Sheffield Wed Scunthorpe Exeter Chesterfield Halesowen Southend Chester Hereford Sutton Notts Coun Brandon Leyton O Northwich Colchester Peterborou Wolves Bury Wandra Blackburn Manchester West Brom Stoke Ipswich Crystal P Sunderland Barnsley Bradford Leicester 16 9 3 4 39 21 30 17 8 5 4 22 16 29 17 7 6 4 22 16 27 17 7 6 4 21 18 27 17 8 2 7 25 21 26 16 6 6 4 25 20 24 17 5 9 3 23 18 24 17 6 6 5 20 22 24 5 7 5 18 28 22 5 7 5 21 25 22 5 6, 6 29 26 21 6 6 3 7 13 15 21 5 6 6 19 22 21 Runcorn Scarborough Stockport Port Vale Crewe Northamp Carlisle Fareham Aylesbury 16 6 3 7 20 26 21 18 5 5 8 27 29 20 16 4 7 5 22 24 19 16 4 7 5 15 19 19 17 2 8 7 27 21 14 16 4 2 10 19 27 14 16 2 8 6 12 21 14 16 2 3 11 12 35 9 16 11 3 2 28 11 25 16 7 9 0 22 14 23 16 9 1 6 35 22 19 16 6 7 3 19 10 19 16 7 5 4 19 19 19 Rangers St Mirren Raith Partick Kilmainock Airdric

 HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Shelkh Saad Al Abdullah with the Kuwait national tennis team members who won the fourth Arab Tennis Championship in traq recently. The chairman and members of the Kuwait Tennis Federation accompanied the team to audience yesterday. (KUNA photo)

Blain and Kuggeleijn hit centuries for Kiwis

PANAJI, India, Nov 19. (Reuter): Tony Blain pressed his claim for a place in the New Zealand side for the second Test against India with a century against Ranji Trophy champions

Tamil Nadu today. Blain and Chris Kuggeleijn, who also scored a hundred, put on 166 for the fifth wicket to carry New Zealand to 288 for five declared on the opening day of the three-day match.

Tamil Nadu were 49 for one at Kuggeleijn, who collected a pair on his Test debut in Ban-

galore earlier this week, spiced his unbeaten 101 with 10 fours and two sixes. New Zealand declared when

Blain — dropped when he had made only 22 — was trapped leg before for 108 by Subramaniam. one of the left-arm spinner's three victims. The only other successful bowler was medium pacer Bharat Arun, who prised out

with only 26 on the board. Jones, caught at third slip for eight, replaced Evan Gray at the wicket in the second over of the day when Gray was forced to

It talks.

It animates.

It educates.

It's a home office.

It's a video & music studio.

It's arcade games in stereo.

Amiga 500 home computer.

It's the new Commodore

Robert Vance and Andrew Jones

retire hurt after being hit in the stomach by a ball from Arun Vance fell lbw to Arun for nine

shortly afterwards. Scoreboard
NEW ZEALAND first innings R. Vance lbw b Arm ... Gray retired burt A. Jones c Ramana b Arun .

T. Blain lbw b Sabras

M. Greatbatch e Girish b Sub Extras (lb-6 ab-12)... Total (for five wickets, declared). 288 Fall of wickets: 1-20 2-26 3-103 4-

Did not bat: I. Smith, M. Snedder J. Bracewell, D. Morrison
J. Bracewell, D. Morrison
Bowling: Aran 9-1-39-2, Aran Kamar 9-3-24-0, Subramaniam 24.3-2.
82-3, R. Singh 11-2-43-0, Raman 162-65-0, Sivaramakrishnap 7-8-29-0. TAMIL NADU first im Arun c Rutherford b Sociden

. Chandrasekar not out . . Gantam not out Extras (b-1 ab-2).. Total (for one wicket). Fall of wickets: 1-14

To bat: L. Sivaramakrishnan, P. Prakash, R. Singh, D. Girish, M. Venkataramana, S. Subramaniam, K. Arun Kumar, A. Singh.
Bowling to date: Morrison 5-0-31-0, Snedden 4-0-17-1.

NEW YORK, Nov 19, (Reuter): Helena Sukova dealt Martina Navratilova the crowning blow of a disappointing year when she toppled the former world number one 2-6 7-5 6-3 in the quarterfinals of the million-dollar Women's Tennis Champion-

ships yesterday. Sukova, who pounded in 10 aces, ruined Navratilova's last chance to capture a major title in a frustrating season that saw her fail to win a single Grand Slam event for the first time since 1981.

The victory lifted Sukova into Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina. The fourth-seeded Sabatini advanced to the last four by overwhelming sixth seed Natalia

DETROIT, Nov 19, (Reuter):

John McEnroe had the last word

in a verbal exchange with teen-

aged opponent Jim Courier but

was fined for the privilege yesterday on his way to taking a berth in the semifinals of the World

Championship Tennis tour-

McEnroe, the second seed, beat Courier 6-2 6-4 to reach the

semifinals against New Zealander Kelly Evernden, a 6-3 7-5

upset winner over fourth-seeded

defeated fifth-seeded fellow-American Paul Annacone 6-7

Al Hajri (right) with Waldegard.

faces yet another showdown with

his great rival from Dubai,

Mohammed Bin Sulayem, who

enters the 900-km final round of

the championship on December

I and 2 in second place, the only

other driver still in with a chance

It will be the last time that the

of the title.

Third seed Aaron Krickstein

American Dan Goldie.

Zvereva of the Soviet Union 6-1

Top seed Steffi Graf, the Grand Slam champion, and fifth-seeded American Pam Shriver meet in the other Eighth-seeded Sukova took

advantage of a staggering 28 unforced errors from Navratilova, who continues to unforced fall further behind reigning number one Graf. The loss was only

Navratilova's fourth in 40 matches at Madison Square Garden an indoor surface, breaking her string of indoor titles at six. Navratilova, the second seed, said she expected to win the

Al Hajri eyes third Middle East title

Rally

two men compete against each

other in Group B cars, as only

Group A machines will be eligi-

ble to win championship points, from next year. The switch will

not worry Al Hajri, who establi-shed himself as the Arab world's

No. 1 driver at the wheel of the

now retired Rothmans Porsche

match easily and could not figure out what went wrong.
Navratilova raced through the

first set in routine form and broke Sukova in a long third game for a 2-1 advantage in the second set and appeared to be

headed for an easy victory. Sukova got the break back in the fourth game, but Navratilova was still in good shape when she broke again for 4-3. Sukova, however, attacked relentlessly on Navratilova's serve and broke in the eighth and 12th games to force a third set.

In the final attacked her way to a 5-1 lead. A barrage of aces helped her hold serve in the ninth game after a

last-ditch rally by Navratilova.

right back to his best form at fly half. Lynagh kicked 12 points to take his test total to 262.

911 SCRS, and who is one of the most adaptable drivers in rally-

Waldegard, a living legend in the sport, has the highest regard for the man from Doha. After

cruising to victory in Oman, the super Swede will be in Dubai as a

VIP guest of the rally, and he is

looking forward to seeing Al Hajri in action. "Saced is a fan-

tastic and exciting driver," he said in Oman. "But for his mis-

fortune here he might have won

Challenge A number of European raiders

are expected to announce their

challenge for victory in the

Dubai Rally — the world's richest — before the closing date. Experienced UAE campaig-

ners like former winner Abdullah

Omar and Saced Khalfan, chair-

man of the organising Al Nasr Motor Sports Club, also hope to

bein the thick of the action, along

with top Lebanese drivers Nabil

Karam, in a BMW M3, and Michel Saleh, in an Audi Quat-

by as much as ten minutes."

Australia win

McEnroe blasts Courier EDINBURGH, Nov (5-7) 6-0 7-5 to advance to a (Reuter): David Campese scored semifinals match against comtwo tries in a breathtaking dispatriot Leif Shiras who beat Pete play of all-round football skills Sampras 6-4 1-6 6-3.
McEnroe, 29, took offence when Courier, 18, belittled a which helped Australia crush Scotland 32-13 in the rugby union international at point won by McEnroelate in the Murrayfield today.

second set by saying he had scored with a chintzy shot. The Australian left wing scored early in each half to take When McEnroe broke his world record tally of tries to Courier with a sizzling winner to 29 in 41 internationals. take a 5-4 lead, the former world Both tries came from number one confronted Courier exquisitely-judged chip kicks from Michael Lynagh who was and said: "Was that shot chintzy,

you little --?" Grand Prix supervisor Ken Farrar fined McEnroe \$750 for

computer. That's because we designed it to excite you. To dazzle your senses with 4096 colors and stereo sound. To unleash your creativity. To allow things you never dreamed possible in a home computer. Because until now, they really weren't. Like built-in speech synthesis, so you'll

The new Commodore Amiga 500 is

everything you never expected from a home

always have someone to talk to. Pro-quality 3-D animation that lets even beginners put their ideas in motion. Colorful educational programs that make lessons fun and memorable. A complete home office with powerful spreadsheet and database programs even word processing with WordPerfect. And unlike any other home computer, the Commodore Amiga 500 can multi-task, so you

can run several programs at the same time. Hook it to your VCR with an optional RF modulator, and the Commodore Amiga 500 becomes a home video production center. Paint graphics over video images. Create moving 3-D titles. Produce your own animated

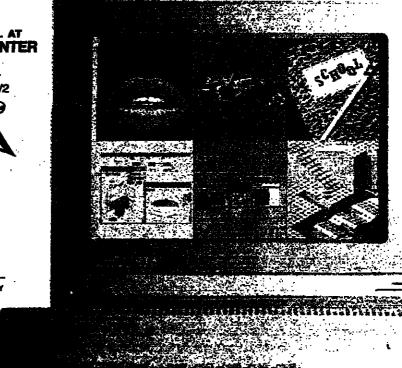
And for pure fun, enter the incredible world of stereo Amiga video games. With graphics so good, major video game makers use them in their coin arcade machines.

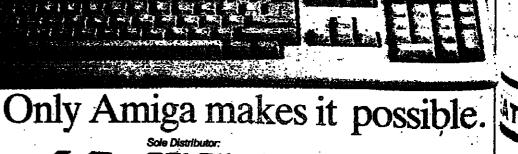
AND NOW YOU CAN SEE IT ALL AT KUWAIT COMMODORE CENTER Al Muthanna Complex Muthanna Electronic Center





WE'LL HELP YOU SEE THINGS DIFFERENTLY





But success in rallying is rarely

straightforward, and Al Hajri

Published by:

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaralli

Editorial Series Alexandrial Shakara

SALEH ALROUMI COMMERCIAL & CONTRACTING CO. P.O. Box 22193 Safat 13082 Kuwait.

arab e times

Dar Al-Seyassah

P.O. Box 2270. 3023 Safat, Kirwalt